



1.0



2.8



2.5



3.15



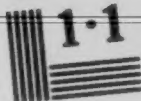
2.2



3.5



2.0



1.1



4.0



1.8



1.25



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

147

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 147

Ken - Keo



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

Kenan, Thos. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See, also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Thos. H. Kenan

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report Genl. W. H. T. Walker.

Date of appointment Apr. 25, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 25, 1863.

To take rank Mar. 15, 1863.

Date of acceptance June 17, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: *Ades de Camp*
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Vacated by the death
of Genl. Walker

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 159

(625)

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

577

513 ✓
Kenan, Thos. H.,
Lieut. & A.D.C.
Q.

Walker's (W.H.T.) Comd
Mercer's (H.W.) Comd

Walker's (W.H.T.) Comd

- ✓ March 15, 1863. Appointed from Ga. April 25, 1863, as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Mar. 15, 1863; to report to Gen. W.H.T. Walker. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ May 3, 1863. Return shows him 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Mercer, comdg. Dist. of Ga.
Mercer's (H.W.) Comd
- ✓ July 24, 1863. Lt. T.H. Kenan, A.D.C. to Gen. W.H.T. Walker, comdg. Div., applies for leave of absence for 30 days on account of ill-health. (Per. Papers)
Walker's (W.H.T.) Comd
- ✓ Aug. 16, 1863. List shows him Lt. & A.D.C. (absent) to Gen. W.H.T. Walker, comdg. Div. (From List with Returns.)
- ✓ Sept. 19-20, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. W.H.T. Walker, comdg. Reserve Corps, A. of Tenn., as Lt. & A.D.C. on his staff. (Vol. 30-2, p. 242.)
- ✓ July 22, 1864. Commission terminated by death of Gen. Walker at this date. (Report, A.O.)

Enrolled 1863

Prepared by *gub.* Examined by *gub.*

Thomas H. Smith
Camp 4 Day
18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18.

Exp. no. 142

of the law & the
law in his
state of law.

Certificate

I certify that the Member of Carl Walther Staff having
applied for a Certificate on which to ground an
application for a leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have examined this Officer and
find him unfit for the duties of his Office
on account of general ill health. There is a possibility
that he may be considered for a change of
station, which will be beneficial to his
health and for him, a leave of absence
for the period of thirty (30) days.

Very truly,
Carl Walther
July 26, 1914

I have the honor of advising through a
leave of absence for thirty (30) days as recommended in
the accompanying certificate.

Respectfully,
John A. Lee
J. A. Lee

Memor. Jos H.

RECOMMEND *Ryben. Walker*

FOR A.D.C. *his Brig*

SEE ³⁷/₄ APTS - 196

FILE IT AT *196* *Jos B. Cunningham*
ast.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

NO. 80

NO. 80

ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1865

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

HORSES.

Capt. T. H. Kinner

July 1865

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private... Hossen in the service of Capt. C. Remond AdC... U. S. Army at Camp in the field for 31 days commencing the 1st day of July, 1863, and ending the 31st of July, 1863.

DATE.	Number of Horses...	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	GRASS.	HAY.	POUNDS.	CORN.	GRASS.	HAY.	POUNDS.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1	1	12			14	372			484	
TOTAL.....										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

24th June 1944

RECEIVED at Camp in the field the 1st day of July, 1863
of Major H. O'Fallon
Three hundred & thirty pounds of corn, _____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, Two hundred & thirty, less pounds of

Soldier, in full of the above Descriptions.

[REDACTED IN FULL]

Y. Kuman pet. 2. x a. 2. 1/2

Kenan Thurst
^{capt}
Esq

No. 30.

No. 30 ABSTRACT G..... 20th, 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

HORSES.

Capt C Kenan

May 1863

E

No. 55.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Horse in the service of Capt
Thos Russell B. & Army at Camden
for 25 days, commencing the 7 day of May, 1863, and
ending the 31 of May, 1863.

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POUNDS.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POUNDS.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
May 7	1	12			14	300			350	
TOTAL										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

G. Pitman A.B.

Received of Canton the 31 day of May, 1863
Capt No Gilton Brig Gen
300 pounds of corn, _____ pounds of oats,
 _____ pounds of hay, 350 pounds of

holder, in full of the above Requisition.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Herman A. B.

Kenan, Spalding

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

NO. NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also *45* *2a* *leaf*

No. 22.

Voucher No. 139.

Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1864

Spending Money
Post Office

Dollars 17 80
100

Paid 29 of Sept, 1864

Spending Money
Post Office

FORM NO. 22.—Voucher.

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

DATE. 1862

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at ^{Memphis} ~~Atlanta~~ Ga on the 29th day of Sept

Nineteen — dollars and Eighty

W. Wallace Sted & Co. Merchants

4th Capt. Troop 12th Tenn. Q. M. C. R. A.

Spaulding Kenner M. D.

SIGNED REPLICATES.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be issued by Assistant Secy of War, or by the proper authorities.

*Approved and
ordered said
C. S. Council
James Brown*

NO. 21.

Voucher No. 135

Abstract B 3 Dec 1864

Spalding Heman
Capt 200

COMMITTEE OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 29 of Sept 1864

4250

The Confederate States, To *Spalding Kenan* Dr.

DATE	DOLLARS	CENTS
For commutation of quarters at <i>Maam Gr</i> from the <i>18</i> of <i>July</i> 1864, to the <i>21</i> of <i>July</i> 1864, inclusive.		
For <i>3</i> rooms at <i>Twenty</i> dollars each, per month.	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>
For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
For myself <i>1/2</i> cords, <i>21</i> feet, <i>0</i> inches,		
at <i>Twenty five</i> dollars per cord,	<i>12</i>	<i>50</i>
	<i>42</i>	<i>50</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Spalding Kenan* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

George Butler Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Maam Gr* by *Col. W. H. Brown* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received, at *Maam Gr* the *29* day of *July* 1864, of *Spalding Kenan M.D.*

George Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., *Twenty five* Dollars and *fifty* Cents, being the amount

in full of the above account.

TRUSTED DUPLICATE.

Spalding Kenan M.D.
Examining Board 4th Cong Dist

NO. 21.

Voucher No. 124

Abstract B 3^d Q^r 1864

Spalding Indian
Camp Qu^o

COMMUTATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS.

Paid 29 of Sept, 1864

\$ 28 75

The Confederate States,

To Spalding Kerner M.D.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at Macomb from the 1
of June 1864, to the 15th of June 1864,
inclusive.

For 3 rooms at Eighteen dollars each, per month.

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself 1/4 cords, feet, inches,
at Twenty five dollars per cord,

21 50

6 25

\$ 27 75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Spalding Kerner during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

George Butler Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Macomb by Col. W. M. Bunn during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received, at Macomb the 29 day of Sept 1864, of Spalding Kerner M.D.
Examining Board 4th Cong Dist

George Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., Twenty Eight
Dollars and Seventy five Cents, being the amount

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Spalding Kerner M.D.
Examining Board 4th Cong Dist

No. 133

Abstract B. 3 Q. 1884

Spalding Kansas
first day

Paid 24 Sept 1884

J. H. Seale & Co. Government Printers, Mason, Ga.

The Confederate States,

To Spalding Kenan M.D.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1864
June 4th

For per diem Expenses while travelling
in 4th Cong. Dist Ga for the examina-
tion of conscripts from 4th June
to 19th June 1864 -

Fifteen (15) Days @ \$15.00

150 00

From 1st July to 15 July 1864

Fifteen (15) days @ \$15.00

150 00

From 1st August to 12th August 1864

Twelve (12) days @ \$10.00

120 00

\$420 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Spalding Kenan M.D.
Examining Board 4th Cong. Dist Ga

RECEIVED - Macen on 29 of Apr 1864, of Apt Troops

Bulter Dist. Quartermaster G. S. Army, the sum of Four Hundred and

Twenty dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Spalding Kenan M.D.
Examining Board 4th Cong. Dist Ga

Kenan, Spalding

NO. 21.

Voucher No. 132

Abstract B. 30 20 1844

Spalding Kenan
Account

COMBINATION OF FUEL AND QUARTERS

Paid 29 of Sept, 1864

339

45-2a dy

10000

Spalding
Kenan
Account

The Confederate States,

To *Spalding Kenan M.D.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Macon* from the *20th*
 of *Feb.* 1864, to the *1st* of *June* 1864,
 inclusive.

For *Shed* rooms at *Fifteen* dollars each, per month. *155 00*

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself *8* cords, feet, inches,

Twenty Five dollars per cord. *184 00*

359 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Dr Spalding Kenan* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Macon Ga.* by *Wm C J Kenon* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Spalding Kenan M.D.

Received, at *Macon Ga* the *29* day of *Sept* 1864, of *Capt*

Troop Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., *Three Hundred*

and thirty nine Dollars and Cents, being the amount
 in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Spalding Kenan M.D.

Kendall, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
E. F. Kendall
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

8 Miss Regt,

Date of appointment

June 13, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

June 13, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

Col. Wilkinson

Secretary of War

E. F. R.

Remarks:

1 Lt. Declined

see K 408.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *394*

W. B. F. Duncan

(205)

Original

Kendall, George W.
Taylor's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain 4th A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 7th Kendall
2nd Regt. Inf.

H1 miss
Reg

Office of the Commissioner
of the General Land Office
Washington, D.C.
Sept. 10th 1862

Col.

In compliance with the order in a Board
of survey of land and water, I have
collected the following items, which I have
hereby notified you that I shall deliver to be
for sale on the 14th day of June 1863 at 10 o'clock
A.M. a lot of damaged & condemned corn
messary stores to wit:

1 Corn, lot 1000.

1 Corn, lot 1000.

4 Sacks Flour & Corn

To be sold to the highest bidder

Respectfully

G. W. Kunkin

Capt. & Acting Surg. Army

To Col. Sicker

Commanding

W. T. Miss Pugh

(CONFEDERATE.)

X

G. W. Kendall
Capt. U. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Meridian, Miss.,

for the month of

Oct., 186*4*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post C. S.
By order of Maj.
Dameron.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ...

... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 136

(661)

A. J. Andrews

Copyist

Write nothing above this line

Kendall G W.

Captain & Co.

Landerdale, Miss.

Jan 22 1884

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DE T. ALA. MISS., & EAST LA

FILED WITH EFT. RETURNS.

CO. 100
Jaki Station
No 68 Regd 50th Me

4th Regd 50th Me

1st Regd 50th Me

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. in relation to the
above matter.

I have been unable to
procure the information
desired by you.

Very Respectfully,
Yours truly,
Geo. W. Kendall
Capt. & Co. A.

no 54 Aug 5

Dec 1863.

Off. Geo W. Randall
ad.

Lake Station,
Mich.

Recd.

October 1863



Dec 21/63

Lakeview, Dec. 8th 1863.

Col. S. B. Northrop =

Company Genl

Sir.

I have the honor to forward
herewith, Company Reports for October 1863.

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Kendall

Capt & A.C.S.

Aug 3rd
A. J.

INVOICE

SUBSISTENCE STORES.

Mrs

Form No. 22.

Invoice of Subsistence Stores, delivered by Capt. ~~W. H. H. H.~~ ^{W. H. H. H.} A. C. S., to Capt. A. D. Smith,
 at San Antonio, on the 3rd
 day of August, 1863.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<u>50</u> head <u>Large</u> <u>Wright</u> <u>425</u> lbs. <u>+ 15-0</u> <u>572 5-0</u> <u>425-</u> <u>43, 85-0</u>	<u>Beef</u> <u>Cattle</u>	<u>20.c</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>Estimated</u> <u>Wright</u>

I CERTIFY that I have this day transferred to Capt. A. D. Smith
 Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing list.

[Duplicate.]

W. H. H. H.

Commissary of Subsistence.

Cho. 3.

RECEIPT

SUBSISTENCE STORES.

Aug 14

Mass.

Form No. 24.

Received, at Forton River, on the 14th
 day of August, 1863, of CAPT. B. S. S. S., Commissary of Subsistence,
 the following articles of Subsistence Stores, (Provisions,) :

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
14 head average weight might 425 lbs ? 5950 lbs	Beef & m or foot	20 c	These cattle were taken from an area 12 days since and are in excellent condition to kill & received at the same average weight as originally taken from the -

(Duplicate)

W. A. R. R. R. Commissary of Subsistence.

Aug 11

INVOICE

OF

Ship

SUBSISTENCE STORES.

Agent to

2000

Form No. 22.

Invoice of Subsistence Stores, delivered by Capt. *Wm. H. Randall*, A. C. S., to *Asst. Ad. Smith*,
 at *Quarters*, day of *August*, 186 *3-*, on the *6th*.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<i>50 Recd</i> <i>Extra amoy</i> <i>light.</i> <i>390 lbs.</i> <i>50</i> <i>193.00</i>	<i>Bef. Alth</i>	<i>20¢</i>	<i>good</i>	

I CERTIFY that I have this day transferred to *Asst. Ad. Smith*
 Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing list.

[DUPLICATED.]

Wm. H. Randall
 Commissary of Subsistence.

NO. 12

61. ABSTRACT A 3rd QTR. 1862

Geo. W. Kendall

Dollars 36 30
100

Paid 19th of Sept. 1862

[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To Capt. Geo. S. Sullens Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1863
Sept. 2.

Thirty eight Bayonet
knives 1021 pieces
at 80 cents per set

DOLLARS. CENTS.

306 30

306 30

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 3rd of Sept. 1863

H. C. Harrison Captain Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Western Mass. the 11th of Sept. 1863

of H. C. Harrison Capt. & Co. Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of Three hundred Six Dollars

and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. W. Sullens
Capt. & Co.

gmd

The Confederate States

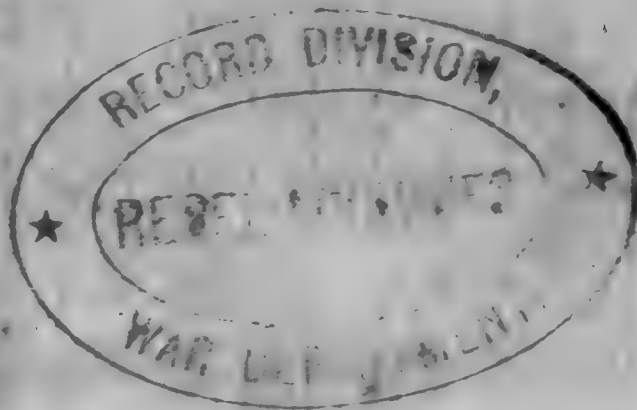
[No. 12.]

No. 7 ABSTRACT A 3 Qr. 1863

Capt. G. W. Randall

Dollars 128 100

Paid 14th of August 1863



128 100

To Capt G H Kendall, Dr.

Date of Purchase.	right in	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Aug 14 1863	To 1st Hide weighing 1130 lbs. Four hundred and thirty pound at 30¢ per pound	129.	00
		129.	00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the Thirtieth of September 1863

E. D. Henry Capt. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT Morton Ship on fourth of August 1883

2. Leap E. J. Henry 29 m. Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of one hundred & twenty nine Dollars,
and cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

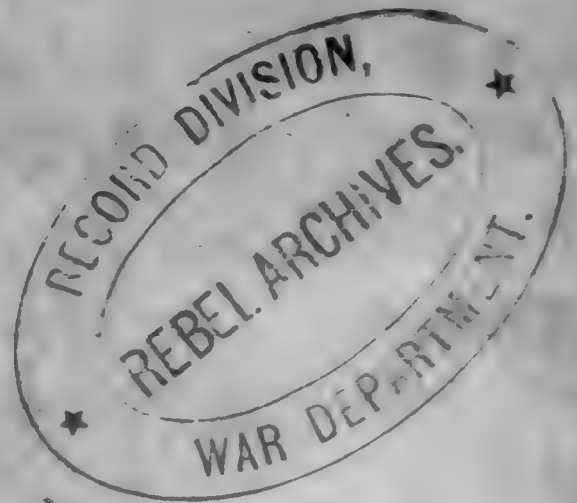
Very kindly
Cahot & Co

Nov 25, 1863.
Capt. Geo. W. Kendaall
a.c.s.

Wilton, Miss.

No 54 Reg 5

Quas Erd grute 1863



Dec 9/63

Vicksburg Station Miss =
Nov. 25th 1863 =

Col. L. B. Northrop =

Commissary Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor
to forward herewith = the Report - for the
Quarter ending Sept. 30th 1863 -

Very Respectfully

Wm. W. Knapp
Capt & a.c.

Sept 28, 1863.
Capt. C. M. Kendall
A.C.S.
(Morton, Miss.)

No 54 Reg 5

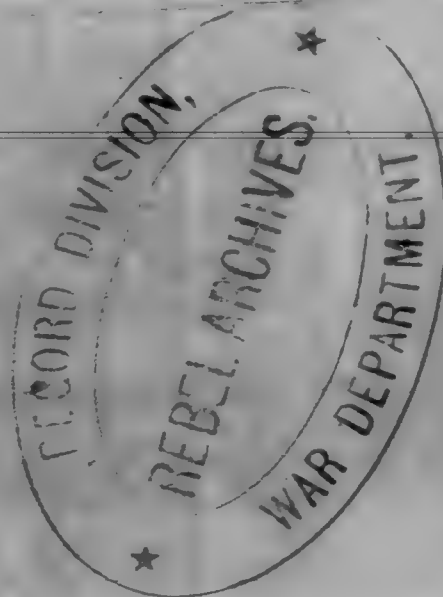
Recd July, return 1863

Dec 9/83

Morton Miss.
Sept 28--

For Mr Kendall
Capt L.A.C.S.

Enclosing July Reports



New Store Ship Sept 21st 1863

Capt. Sir B. Northrop

Commissary Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor
to transmit herewith my Report for July.
During that month I was acting under
the order of Capt. F. L. Maxwell A.C.S.
and did not receive nor issue Subs. Stores
except the one item of Corn - which
was fed to cattle.

I am very Respectfully
Yours &c.

Wm. W. Kincaid
Capt L.A.S.

Kendall G. W.

RECOMMEND FOR

A. C. S

SEE $\frac{82}{K}$ APPROPRIATE 1863 WITH
See personal papers of

M. D. Wilson

, Co.

Reg't

A. C. S.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

K O D A K

~~5~~ ~~878~~ Reg 3

Capt. Geo. W. Kendall
ad
allahome Tenn

sent July 1862



Ka

Lord V. B. de Mordaunt

Comptroller General of the Customs

Whitehall

14th June 1861

My dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

in relation to the proposed alterations in the duties on spirits.

I have the honor to inform you that the Board of Inland Revenue have considered the same and have decided to recommend the alterations proposed.

I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of the Report of the Board of Inland Revenue on the subject.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm. M. Ker, Esq.

Abstract of Duties on Officers - 3

Purchases - 8

Summary of the same - 6

Wm. M. Ker, Esq.

Capt. & A.C. 1.

195-~~698~~ Reg 3

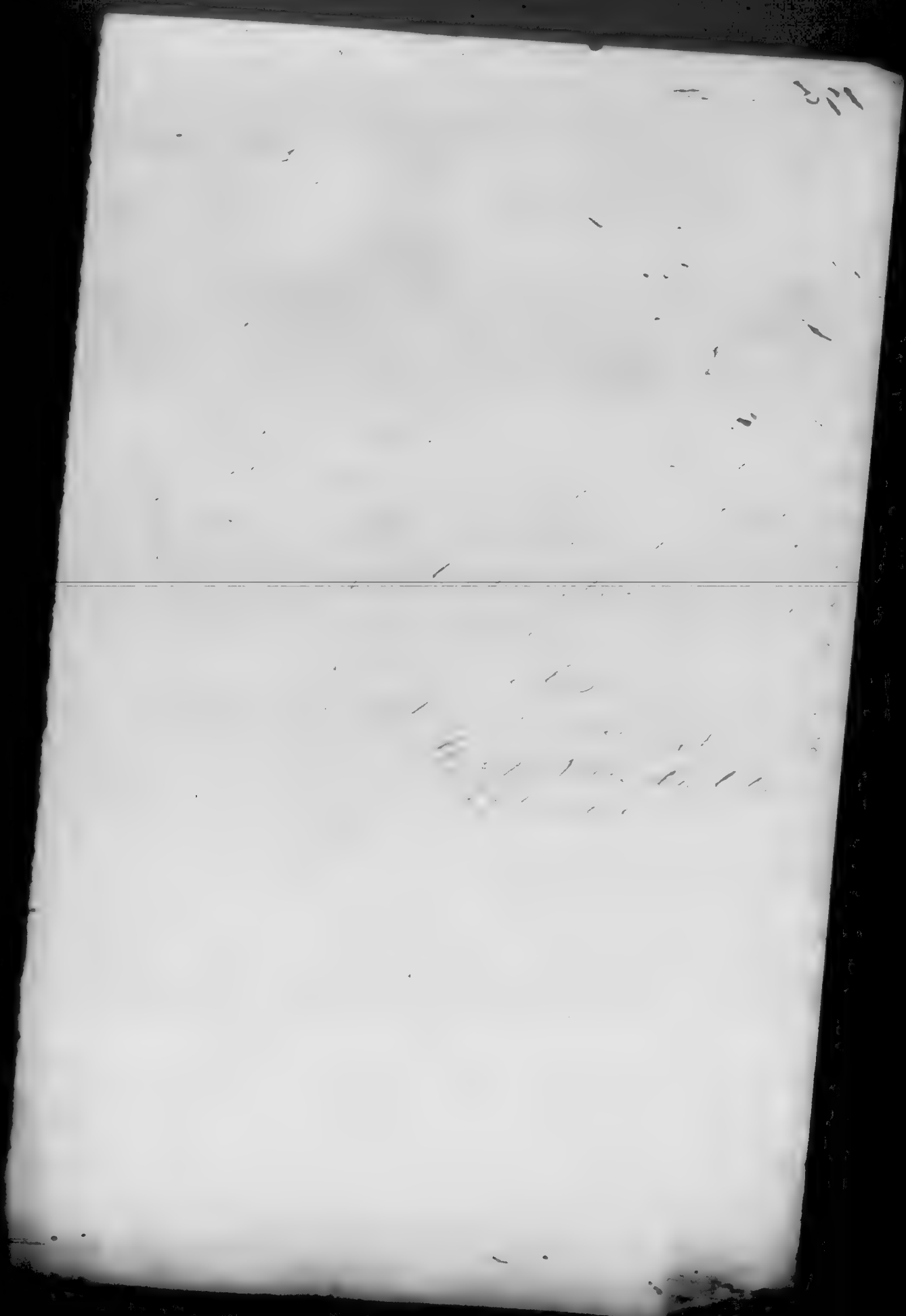
Capt. Geo. W. Kendall
U.S.A.

Gallatinian

Send June Ret 1862

WISCONSIN

July 6 '63



20 Reg 5

Aug 20. 1863

Capt. H. H. Hurd

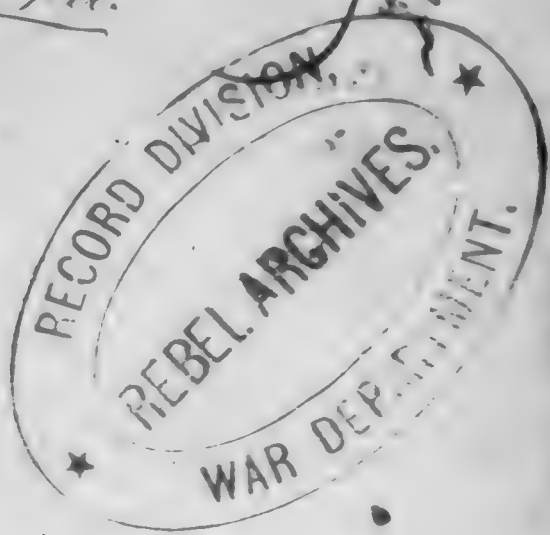
Morton

Man

RD 1863

Send recd current date
branches to be paid up
20 Aug 1863
Capt. H. H. Hurd

J. Fil.



Aug 24. 1863.

Morton Knib.

Aug 20th / 1863.

Col D. B. Northrup

Commissary Genl

Sir -

I had the

honor yesterday to forward
the quarterly Reports for the
2nd Quarter 1863 - Adams Bids.

By some neglect the
receipts for Cash turned over
were not enclosed.

I send today herewith
a duplicate of the Account
Current with the
Cash Vouchers -

Very Respectfully

M. W. Knibb

Capt & A.S.

19 Reg 5

Augst 18. 1863.

Capt G. W. Keadall,

Morton, Miss

Under 2^d July 1863.
Has no Sept / 62 no June 63
to render.

OK.



Aug 25. 1863.

Merton Miss -
Aug 18th 1863
Col L. B. Northrop -

Commissy Genl
Dir.

I have
the honor to transmit herewith
the quarterly report for the second
quarter 1863. Active duty in the
field prevented its earlier
preparation.

The duty on which I
was ordered in September 1862
& June, 1863. required no report
from me.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c.
Wm. A. Kendall
Capt & A.D.

195 ~~195~~ 195

15 June 65

Capt. Smith's letter
195

⁹ Sullivan's letter

John's letter
195

6 July 65.



195 ~~195~~ 1

11 March 19

Capt. John S. ...
195

John S. ...

John S. ...

195
195
195

6/1/19

7

1

6

195 ~~1978~~ 1963

1/4

10

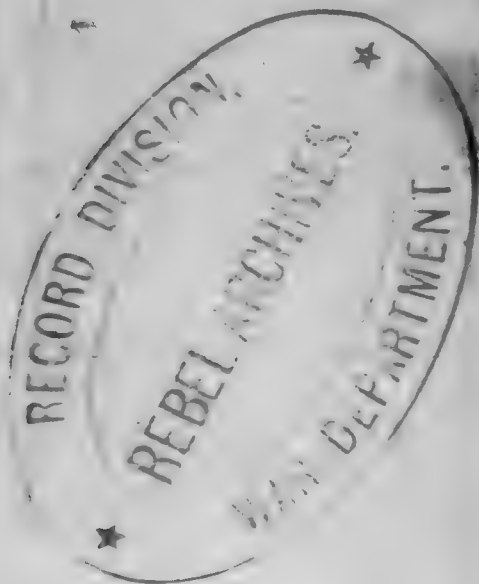
6

1/4

1/4

1/4

Seals - For Ret 1862



6 May '63

11. 1. 1900

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

(No. 33.)

No.

Abet. G

3, Qr. 1862

Capt. W. H. Keen

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

186

For

186

Issued

As per order



No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for

of *States*
Sept

at *1st New York* *Sept* for *18* days, commencing the *1st* and ending the *30* of *Sept* 186*2*.

Private Horses in the service of *Co. 1st*

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.		Fodder.
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
Sept 13	Sept 14	Sept 13	3	12		11	3						I certify that I have received forage to Capt & M. Kendall as S. 25 & 26 for time stated and number of Horses. R. B. Smith Sharon 25 Sept 1862
" 30	" 30	" 30	2	"		"	4	110		196	308		
							7	41		501			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 186*2*, of _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition

[DUPLICATE.]

To [unclear] 15

Enclosed find 2 copies

of [unclear]

The 30th of June 1881

From W. Russell & Co. Secs.



The undersigned Do hereby certify

to Capt G. H. Wendall (2)

Chief Justice

Recd 10

1861

Jan 20 1861

Forty three Vol Books missing
from the collection in my right hand
at this date for found

411 117

81218 14

I certify on record that the above mentioned books are
just as I purchased the whole from Wendall & the
said Capt G. H. Wendall. I & S of the books missing
charged amounting to \$200.00 are registered in the
L. C. and that I have not been the account for
want of funds

B. H. Sum

1861

No. 12.

No. 17. Abstract A. 3rd Q. 1864

Cap. W. Henderson.

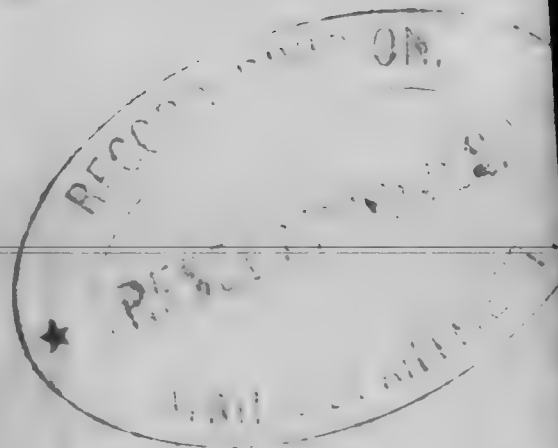
54 Nides

523.10

30th of September 1864

54. Nides 1677.ths

Map No. 1000
Meridian



No. 12.
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

C. W. Kendall Esq. Capt. U.S.A.

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Sept 30 *51* Fifty one hides weighing
Fifty one hundred & twenty
Seven pounds 1677* 30 1/2 503 10

503 10

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles... accounted
for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September, 1864.

Thos. Henry Smith
Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Meridian, Miss.* the 30th day
of *September* 1864
Quartermaster U. S. Army the sum of *Five hundred and three* dollars,
and *ten* cents in full of the above account

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Thos. Henry Smith
Sept 30 1864

NO. 12.

No. 2

Abstract A, 1st Qr. 1864

Five hundred & no

Dollars. 500

Paid. 10⁰⁰ of 100, 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Gen Wm Kendall Capt &c*

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1861

Belmont Fort

(152) One hundred fifty-two Beef Hides
weighing (2217) two thousand
two hundred and eighty seven
pounds @ 30¢ per lbs

186 10

186 10

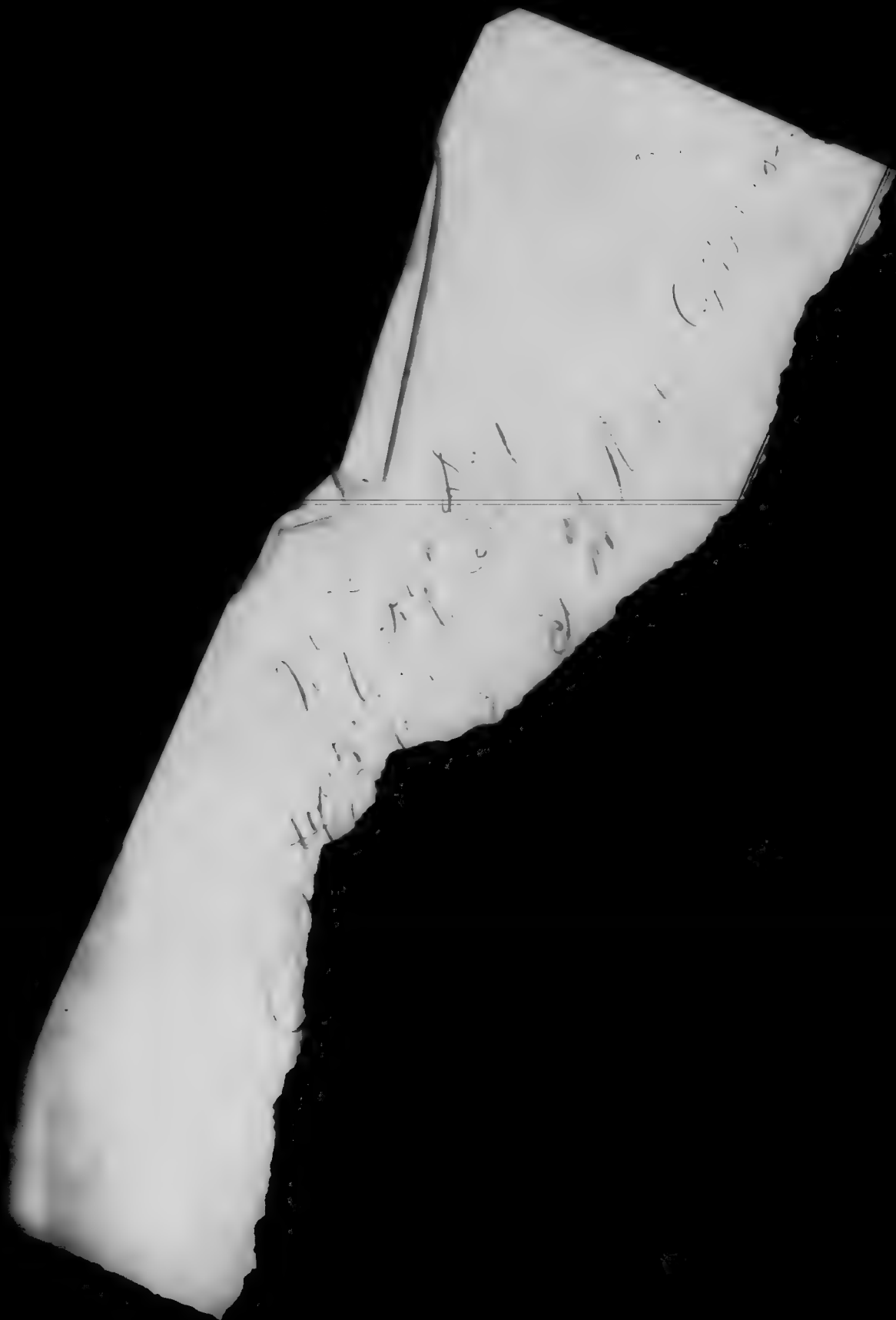
I certify that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending
on the 31st day of March 1861

Received at *Laurens S.C.* 15th day of February 1861 of *Capt*
Wm Kendall *1st Lt* *Wm Kendall* *1st Lt* *Wm Kendall* *1st Lt*
at *Laurens S.C.* *1st Lt* *Wm Kendall* *1st Lt* *Wm Kendall* *1st Lt*
dollars and *10* cents in full of the above amount.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Wm Kendall
Capt &c





[Faint handwritten text, possibly "The End of the World"]

11/10/60

2/11/11. 2.15 pm
 11.11 pm
 11.11 pm

11

I only, on paper, that the above account is correct. I
 have purchased the Privately above enumerated of the said
 Wm. Woodcock (Sept 1861) at the price of seven pounds
 amounting to five hundred and fifty two and
 eighty cents and that I have not paid the account for
 want of funds
 B. J. Newcomb

ref.

185

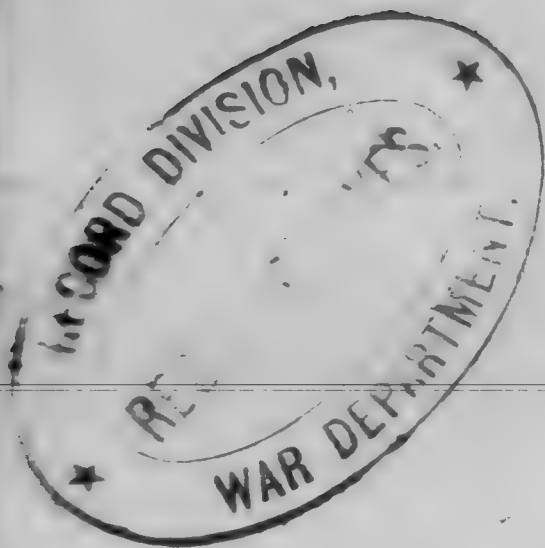
Letter to
General to General
of the Army

185



Mr. J. H. ...

[Faint handwritten mark]



Insp. Rept.

Memorandum May 13th 1864.

Major

As the report in answer to your inquiry should only be the last appointment, I will not append the following, except my early official history at the opening of the war I was living a resident of Memphis & the conviction of my conduct precluded my taking any office in the line.

I however went into the 3rd Regt La. Vols. and will honorably mention my services in the field at Oak Hills Mo.

At the organization of the 25th La. Regt. I held the appointment of Company March 22nd 1862, and understood that the appointments of all staff officers was confirmed by telegram by the Secy of War. Col of W. Fisk so understood it & Col Bond was forwarded only executed and I joined the Regt at Memphis and went with it to the battle of Gettysburg in the summer of 1862. The Battle of Shiloh.

On the 28th of May I was ordered to duty as Brigade to company of the 1st La. Vols. Brig and served in that capacity, until the making up of the Brigade at Chattanooga in August. During the Kentucky campaign I was a general utility man and was all

wards of duty with trains to bring up supplies
on purchases of duties in charge of Mills.
on Post at Summit. 'Buck Robinson'.
Command Camp In October 1862 I was
ordered on duty as Comd. of Supply of 1st
Regt. of Cavalry and served as such
until the arrival of the command at
Jackson Gap in May 1863. When I was
ordered at my own request and
reported to Major Theodore Johnston
Chief of Subs. of the Dept. of War and was
placed in charge of all the Cattle for
the immediate supply of the army.

Continued in same capacity under
Capt J. D. Schaff. C. S. & Major W. E. Moore
C. S. having in addition to this duty to
audit accounts for dues as done by the
soldiers, Stock etc. Post duty until
May 1st 1864 when I was ordered
as Chief of Subs. when I was assigned
to Post duty at Sumner's Camp.

During 20th 1864 and remained there until
the 1st of June on the approach of the army
in July. The next order I received is reported
to be by the Comd. in Chief which was that
my reports have always been promptly received
and have been acknowledged as

never to be seen. I have never had a
hair of absence except a couple of leaves
of the day. but never in any way in
the tr.

I am happy

Very Respectfully,

Wm W Kendall

Sub Capt & Co. S.

Major B. F. Jones

Major J. M.

400. Kintail
Lige & a c.

Theridcan



Irish. Rept.

Sept. 2nd.

[illegible]

The above named
 Joseph
 and his wife
 are now residing in
 the city of New York

17. *Public Animals in our possession.*

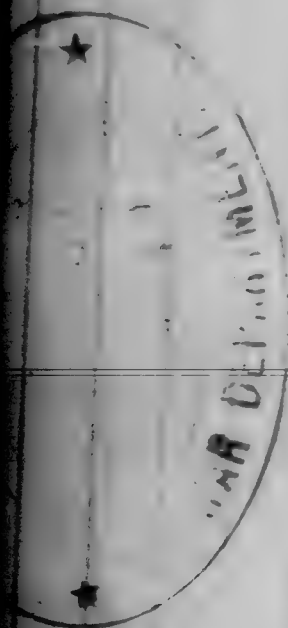
1891, November
New Haven, Conn.
Capt. A. C. S.

Since writing the above the following document, now being printed, has appeared, the above is hereby corrected.

20. I have arranged the buying of your land, as far as
 I have been able to do, at a very low price
 offered by the State, viz. 1000 acres, for 1000
 dollars in R. R. Co. bonds. The interest on the
 bonds of the R. R. Co. is 5% per annum.

Capl. (1874-1875)
Thompson, Commissioned (1875)

H. B. ...



*A true copy
Geo. W. Kinsdale
Capt. & Co.*

Ind. Rept

20

~~Confidential~~
RECORD DIVISION

to the 1st Department
at Richmond May 20th 1861

Dear Sir,
The 1st Cavalry Regiment, as per Com. Gen. P. A. B. has been received
at the 1st Department, and is ~~in~~ ^{at} the date.

Captain W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith
1st of Cavalry of the 1st

1861
Circ. Major W. H. Smith
1st of Cavalry of the 1st
Richmond



Mr. C. C. C.

Mr. W. K. C.
Capt. C. C. C.

Irish. Rept

25

Order of the Council, 18th Dec. 1841.

Capital of the United Kingdom

and other parts of the Kingdom, as well as the Colonies, and the Foreign Possessions of the Crown, and the Possessions of the Crown in the Colonies, and the Possessions of the Crown in the Foreign Possessions of the Crown.

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

1841

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

1841

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Capital of the United Kingdom
(1841)

Kendall, Geo. W.

Kendall, Geo. W.,
Vol. Surg. & Capt. & A.C.S.;
Actg. Brig. Comd.

25th La. Inf
Adams' (D.W.) Comd
Post duty

- ✓ Aug. 12, 1861. Col. L. Hébert, comdg. 3d La. Inf., mentions "Dr. G.W. Kendall, a Vol. Surgeon on the field, etc." (Vol. 3, p. 115)

25th La. Inf

- ✓ Sept. 13-30, 1862. Forage issued to him as Capt. & A.C.S. 1 25th La. Inf. (Per. Papers)

Adams' (D.W.) Comd

- ✓ Nov. 27, 1862. Says: "I was detailed to act as Brig. A.C.S. 1 Nov. 27, 1862." (Per. Papers Mar. 1, 1863.)
✓ Dec., 1862. Sends reports of the Comy. department of Gen. D.W. Adams, Brig. (Per. Papers Mar. 10, 1863.)
✓ Mar. 10, 1863. At Tullahoma, Tenn., signs as Capt. A.C.S., and sends reports of Comy. department of Adams' Brig. (Per. Papers)
✓ July 31, 1863. From Morton, Miss., sends report of Adams' Brig. for the 2d quarter of 1863 (Per. Papers Aug. 20, 1863.)

Post Duty

- ✓ Aug. 6-Dec. 30, 1863. At Morton and Lake Station, Miss., for beef hides purchased by him, as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)
✓ Jan. 30-Sept 30, 1864. Per. Papers show him as Capt. & A.C.S., at Meridian & Lauderdale, Miss., purchasing hides.
✓ Mch. 16, 1864. Apptd. from La. as Captain & A.C.S.; to rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Comy. Gen. Vacated by virtue of non-commission. (Report, A.O.)
✓ July, 1864. He was reporting to Maj. J.J. Murphy, Gen. J. Peckham C.S. (See printed lists of Commissaries)
✓ Sept. 30, 1864-May 12, 1865. Nothing found between these dates.
✓ May 12, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.C.S., [comd. not given] (Sur. Ala. Miss. & E. La., May 4, 1865)

Confirmation

Prepared by *St. V. H.* - Examined by *St. V. H.*

(Confederate.)

71

Geo W Kendall

Capt & Abs. 689

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps

Taylor

Date of parole

May 13 1865

Authority for parole

Maj Gen Canby

Age

36

eyes

Blue

hair

It

Complexion

Fair

height 5 ft. 9 in.

Residence

Shreveport La May 19

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 741a,

page 10

All Envy

Kendall, Geo. W.
Capt. ^{U.S.} A.C.E.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

1870

624

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Saylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn ~~PAROLE~~ ~~OF HONOR~~ that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Date at Meridian
this 14th day of May, 1865.

L. H. Lee Capt & Co

Approved:

W. H. Smith, Colonel C. S. A. Com'g.
Henry Beetham, Col. 26th W. Col. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Beetham

Col. 26th W. Col., Commissioner for the U. S.

519

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE & HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Greenville Ala

this 12 day of May, 1865.

Wm Kendall
Capt & C. S.

Approved:

W H Jackson
E. J. Dennis

Brig Genl G. R. S. A. | Comd.
Brig Genl U. S. A. |

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. J. Dennis
Comdr U.S.
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Kendall
Capt & C. S.

Memorandum

Chas. F. Smith

1871

No. 739

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen G. D. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as I shall see fit.

Done at Meridian, Miss.

this 29th day of May, 1865.

Geo S Kennedy Capt. &c.

Approved:

Henry Buttram, Colonel C. S. A. / *Henry Buttram*, Col. 20th Wis. Vol. U. S. A. / Com. ss.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Buttram

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Kendall, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj. A

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10 Ky Car

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
J. W. Kendall

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky

To whom report

10 Ky Cav Rgt.

Date of appointment

Oct 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 13, 1864.

To take rank

May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Oct. 29, 1863.

Delivered

Genl S. Jones

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*Adj. rank
1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 458

R. B. Duncan

Kendall, J. W.

RECORDED FOR

Adj. Major Regt

SEE ⁶⁸K A. 123 WITH
See personal papers of

Albert G. Smith

, Co. , 10 Reg't Ky

3/5. S.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(129) This card must not be taken from the file.

x

Account, p. 11

Account, p. 11

For 12 colors

See personal papers of

John Smith, m. Servt.

, Co. , 10 Reg't Ky. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

W. H. Hall Jr.

Kendall, W. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. D. Kendall
Adj.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

5 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

July 9, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

May 6, 1862

Date of acceptance

Aug 30, 1862

Delivered

Genl Bragg

Secretary of War

E. H. R.

Remarks:

1 Lieut

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 395

W. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. D. Kendall

1st Lt & Adj. 5 Tenn.

Appears on a

LIST
of the General Staff of Strahl's
Brigade.

List dated Dalton, Ga.
Jan. 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 14

Tillman Copyist.

5 Tenn SRB
Kendall, W.
1st Lt., Actg. A.I.G.

Strahl's Cond

Strahl's Cond

Aug.-1864 I.R. Clk, shows him as 1st Lt. & Adj. 5th Tenn., Actg. A.I.G., Strahl's
Brigade, Cheatham's Div. Hardee's Corps, A.T. (

None. - Nothing additional found.

Paroled---1865 at---

Prepared by *JP* Examined by *Jan*

Kendrick, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Dr. H. Lane
Surgeon

Camp Kinder Hospital
Richmond 1.11.12

Reporting that Col.
Asst Surg. Kendrick
has cancelled his
Contract with the
Surgeon General

J. I. Kendrick
Asst Surgeon

D. H. Lane
Surgeon

Camp Kinder Hospital
Richmond 1. 11, '12

Reporting that Col
Asst Surg Kendrick
has cancelled his
Contract with the
Surgeon General

J. L. Kendrick
Asst Surgeon

Kendrick, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

R. J. Kendrick
Act. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *dated Oct 9*, 1862

Division *5th*

Appointed *July 3*, 1862

Assigned *July 3*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Parks

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

R. J. Hendrick
Acting Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *dated Sept. 16*, 1862.

Division

5th

Appointed

July 3

, 1862

Assigned

July 3

, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

an Sacks

(CONFEDERATE.)

K.

R. J. Kendrick
actg Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in **General Hospital Camp Winder,**
at **Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Nov.*, 1862.

Division

5th

Appointed

July 3

, 1862

Assigned

July 3

, 1862

Remarks:

Annulled Contract
5th Nov. 1862

Book mark

and Parks

Menarick & J. (Dr.)
Contract Surgeon

Wm H. Bower

1 Embick, H S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

14

Appears on 2

of Prisoners of War taken by the forces of Maj.
Gen'l A. E. Burnside, at Fort Macon.

List dated Headquarters Department North Carolina, Fort Macon, April 26, 1862.

Remarks :

Shenandoah

Copyright

Penison, A.

1874

Kennar, Henry R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 La Inf
1 Batten La Inf

Vienna, Henry T.

Adj. 1st La. Inf

K. in action Nov. 27, 63

See index for further info.

Robert C. Garner

1st Regt. La. Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Henry R. Kennar
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *1 La Regt.*

Date of appointment *Dec 20*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Apr 2*, 1863

To take rank *Dec 3*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Mich 18*, 1863

Delivered *Genl Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *With rank of*
1 Lieut.

Killed Nov 27 63.

See B. 53 Blue file.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 401

R. B. Duncan

(200)

100

Copyist

W. Henry, R. Hanna
La. Guard Drury
Batt-

Dec 15, 1862

240

Applies for a
commission in
the Army

per

Rec June 9/62

My dear Uncle

Camp near J. A. M. May 1st 1862

My friend Lieut Henry H. Hanna
of the Louisiana Guard Dragoon Battalion,
has asked the favor of me to write to you
& with others to represent his fitness & merits
to an appointment in the Confederate Army -
I have known him for several years as clerk
in the Appraisers Office, Custom House under
the old Government & admired the promptness
with which he resigned that lucrative Office
for the position of 2nd Lieut in his Company -
He was a private in Capt Shorps Company (A)
in your 1st Regt in Mexican War, was
a long time a member of the Old Washington
Artillery & from information rec'd from those
in the Dragoon Battalion his knowledge & experience
added greatly to the Efficiency of his Company
With the knowledge I have of his sobriety,
industry & energy it is with pleasure I have
written this much, & only regret that I have
not known his wishes sooner that I might
have spoken more fully & freely to you about
him - The Dragoon Battalion you know has
diminished down to but two Companies & in those
two there is not material left to make more
than one efficient Company. and upon the

organization of one or both of these companies he
will not enter into the contest for an election
having in his first election been elected as
Lieut in it unanimously & without solicitation
on his part - I know besides this he prefers
the regular service & serves this as his profession
in war as well as peace -

We have all felt depressed at the
news of the taking of Bull Run, but not dis-
couraged & are now more fully determined
to whip the Yankees well -

Please give my love to Aunt Maria
& the children & to Cos for

I believe me truly

Your nephew

Isaac

His Excellency Jeff Davis

Genl C. D.

Richmond

P.D. Lieut-Kennan's application to the Sect
of War together with sufficient recom-
mendations have been forwarded by
Capt-Evile to the Secy -

J. L. P.

Lieut Henry R. Keena
Louisiana Guard
of Lighters' Battalion
(now in Louisiana)
New Orleans
Mar. 13/62

Officer through
J. M. Stollingsworth
for commission in regular
C.S.A. as Captain of Inf.
or Rifle, or Lieut. of
Artillery -
Service
in 1st Min (Col. Davis) in Mex-
ican War for last 16 years
to be

Recd Mar 25/62

St. Louis, Mo.
New Orleans March 13th 1862
Gen Jeff Davis
Missouri La

Sir - I would most
for earnestly recommend to your consideration - the claim
for a commission in the regular Confederate Army
of our mutual friend Henry K. Hanna, Mr Hanna is
an ex-Union soldier, and is at present a Lieut in
the "Louisiana Guard" Col Richters La. Batts. Now on the
Peninsula, I would ask for my friend the position
of Capt of Infantry or Riflemen, or Lieut of Artillery,
Lieut Charles Carman as a soldier, commenced in the
same company with myself in the 1st Regt of Miss
Rifles under you, in which he served his full term of
enlistment, for more than twelve years he has been identified
with the volunteer militia of New Orleans, the last part
of which with the Washington Artillery, from which corps
he was withdrawn for the purpose of assisting in the new
military organization inaugurated by the election of
Abraham Lincoln. In times like these I would consider
it criminal to recommend my best friend to any position,
except especially a military one, which I did not
fully consider him capable of fulfilling.
You have many friends in Miss and Louisiana who
will be much pleased with the appointment of Lieut Hanna
to the position asked for him. With regards to many
obligations Respectfully Yours A. M. Williams

11/10/78

1891

Rec'd May 15th 1881

To

Genl. Geo. Meigs 15th

It affords me pleasure to hear
of the success of the expedition
under my command for about eight
months during the present war & has at all
the quarters of the army. I am
in a happy office. I would recommend
him more particularly for his
& joyful acquaintance with light infantry
of the best division in
the army. I am
of the same party. I am
Yours truly
W. H. Wright

Hon. C. C. Randolph
Secretary of War.

183. 184. 185. 186. 187.
May 1841

1842. 1843. 1844. 1845.
1846. 1847. 1848. 1849.
1850. 1851. 1852. 1853.
1854. 1855. 1856. 1857.

1858. 1859. 1860. 1861.

1862. 1863. 1864. 1865.

1866. 1867. 1868. 1869.

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to inform you that your letter of the 10th inst. has been received and that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Name]

The [Name]
[Address]
[City]

Yours faithfully,
[Signature]
[Name]

718.11.48
See Index
May 1st 1862
Capt F. R. R.
becoming
Lt H. H. R. a. j.
Commission in
regular (1862) service.

Rec'd May 15th 1862.

Camp Rawls near Lees Mill
May 1st 1862.

Hon G. W. Randolph
Secy of War C. S. A.
Richmond Va

Sir

I most cheerfully
recommend Lieut Henry R. Kenna for
any position that he may be assigned to.

During the past twelve months that
he has been a Lieutenant in my company
I have found him very competent and
attentive in the execution of his duties.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

Francis Rawley

Capt Co "C" La. Guard
1st Batt. La. Volts.

Kenna, Henry R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Henry R. Kenna

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La.*

To whom report *Col. Marigny*

Date of appointment *May 20*, 1862

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *May 20*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *May 23*, 1862

Delivered *Col. Marigny*
Richmond La

Secretary of War *E. W. R.*

Remarks: *Drill Master*
with rank of 2 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 426

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

Kennard James M

(No. 331)

No. 109 ABSTRACT G. 11 Q. 180. 3

Requisition for Forage.

of all the Private Horse.

of James M. Kennard

In 14th November 1863

[No. 33.]

7 mules

REQUISITION for Forage for *5 mules* Private Horses in the service of *Co. A. McKeenard S. Army.*
 at *Indian Mills* for *Seven* days, commencing the *14th* of *November*
 and ending the *21st* of *November* 186*5*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats	Fodder Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Nov 14</i>	<i>Nov 14</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>504</i>			<i>588</i>	
Total.....							<i>504</i>			<i>588</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Mendon Vt.* the *14th* of *Nov* 186*5*, of *Jas M Keenan* *Chief Officer*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,..... *504*..... pounds corn,..... pounds oats,
 pounds hay,..... *588*..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SHOULD BE DUPLICATED.]

Jas M Keenan
 Chief Officer

Not. Act. 2. Ins. on 1864

St. Col. J. M. Kennon

April 1864

Requisition for Fuel for *1st. Co. of the Kennecott* stationed at *Demopolis Ala*
for the month of *April* 1864

WOOD.		COAL.		BASKETS.	
Feet.	Cords.	Tons.	Cords.	Doz.	Doz.
1					

For office use

I Certify.

RECEIVED.

April 1st Capt. J. L. Curry



Inventory of the ... and ...
stone ... by ...
Chief ...
Office at ...

...
...
...

I ... the ... above ...
list of ... and ...
... carrying ...
... the ...
... Office at ...

...
...
...

Voucher No. 430.

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1862

for to the
City of New York C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay \$ 270.00

Forage

Amount \$ 270.00

The Confederate States of America,

Salisbury, N. H. 1863

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1/15</i>	<i>31st Dec 1863</i>			<i>12 00</i>		<i>370 00</i>		<i>Chief of Cavalry</i>
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>370 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Chief of Cavalry* and to the

this *1st* day of *March* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Chief of Cavalry*

this *1st* day of *March* 1863 the sum of

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *370.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *370.00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Chief of Cavalry
Chief of Cavalry
Chief of Cavalry

No 14.

Invoice of Stores turned
over to Quartermaster
for transportation

1st Quarter 1864

150

Demopolis

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned over at Jackson, Miss.,
 this 12th day of March, 1864 by Co. McKean
 Chief Ordnance Officer, to St. Col. J. S. White Comd.
Sevier Arsenal.

$\begin{array}{r} 244 \\ 26 \\ \hline 864 \\ 288 \\ \hline 3744 \end{array}$	✓ 26 Box Screws @ \$40. ✓ ✓ 12 pr Hinges 1.25 ✓ ✓ 6 Common Rules 4.50 ✓ ✓ 2 Iron " 10.00 ✓ ✓ 1 Common Rule 3.50 ✓ ✓ 1 doz Hand Hole Sockets 2.00 ✓ ✓ 3 Pr Compasses 3.50 ✓
--	--

~~Mon 12/16/64
 J. S. White~~

Received for m

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

[SECOND DUPLICATE]

J. McKean
Chief Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 10 day of February 1863

James M. Kimball
City of Providence, R.I. C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 31 day of October 1862

Pay \$173.00

Forage

Amount \$173.00

To amount in cash

The Confederate States of America,

To *William H. Tucker* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself as Maj.	Oct. 1 st	Oct 15—	15		162		81		From Oct 1 to Oct 15
" " as Lt Col	Oct 16	Oct 31 st	15		100		42 00		Oct 15 to Oct 31
For year's service									1543 1/4 of 1000
Forage for horses									from Johnston's
									Command.
							173 50		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. W. H. Tucker
John day of *October* 1863

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John H. Tucker* this *10th* day of *November* 1863 the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *173 50*

Forage

Amount *173 50*

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Tucker
Chief Finance Officer
Army of the West

Pay Office, Frederick Oct 1st 1862

I Certify, That I have this day paid to John M. Kennedy

Pay of Art in ord Duty

from 1st Sept. 1861 to 30th Sept 1862 inclusive.

Pay = \$ 162-

Frage = \$

Amount Paid, \$ 162-

H. B. Butler

Capt. & Ad. Q. M.

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Unionville, Michigan 11th 1863.

I have this day paid *Sgt. John W. Kennard* *ut supra* *Co. A. 1st Regt.*
from the *1st* day of *October* 1863, to the *31st* day of *October*,
1863, being *01st* months, at *\$ 185* per month, *\$ 185 00*

Sgt. 15 days as a furlough

\$ 11 50
\$ 173 50

John W. Kennard Capt. & A. Q. M.

No 26

Receipt for Issues to the Army
4th Quarter Octr 29, 1863

Er Col. J M Kennard

00

Meridian,
Received at Jackson, Miss. this 26th day of October, 1868,

of LIEUT. E. C. ROBBINS, Depot Ordnance Officer, the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores. viz:

✓ 1 Desk
✓ 1 Table
✓ 1/2 Ream Letter Paper
✓ 1 Ream Foolscap -

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

John K. Newman Libby
Chgo. Office

Geo. M. Kennard

[No. 32]

ABSTRACT

1864

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horse.

of

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

15

[Vertical handwritten text]

[Handwritten notes]

[Handwritten notes]

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

[Handwritten notes]

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Horses [No. 33.]
 Private Horses in the service of Steele & McKenna C. S. Army,
 at Mendenhall for 7 days, commencing the 29 day of January 1864
 and ending the 4th of February 1864

DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Jan 29	Jan 29	July 29	2	12	12	84	84	84	84		
Total,.....											

I certify in honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I

I certify in honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at Mendenhall, the 29 of Jan 1864 by James McKenna and Steele
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eighty four 84 pounds corn, Eighty four (84) pounds oats,
Eighty four (84) pounds hay, Eighty four (84) pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[CHECKED IN DUPLICATE.]

James McKenna and Steele
Chas. D. Off

Voucher No 24

Abstract of

Quarter 1864

St. John's Mission

10 June 1864

Requisition for Forage for Six ^{Pair} ~~Private~~ Horses in the service of St Col J. McKinnan
 of Meridian Seven Jan January 1864
 and ending the 7th January - 4

PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
DATE.	From	To	Number of Horses	Grain	Hay	Grass	Oats	Hay	Grass	Older.	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
Jan 1 st 1864	Jan 1 st	Jan 7 th	Six	504 12	504 14		504		504	558	
Total											

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and justly due.

Received at Meridian 10 January 4 St Col J. McKinnan
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army 504 558 Chief Osoff
 (Signed in I. McKinnan)

RECEIPT No. 78

For the sum of \$100.00

to the order of

John Doe

of the County of

State of

on this day of

186

for the sum of \$100.00

to the order of

John Doe

of the County of

State of

on this day of

186

for the sum of \$100.00

The Confederate States of America

To Genl. R. M. Anderson

IN WHAT ACCOUNT

FROM

TO

1862

I, Robert Anderson, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the books of the Treasury Department of the Confederate States of America, and that I have not received any other copy of the same.

I, Robert Anderson, do hereby certify that I have received of Genl. R. M. Anderson the sum of Five Dollars, being the amount in full of the Five Dollars.

Five Dollars, being the amount in full of the Five Dollars.

(Signed Robert Anderson.)

Robert Anderson

FORM No. 33.

VOUCHER No. *123* ABS'T G. *22* Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE ANIMALS.

J. M. Martin
Chf. Cl. Office

5th April 1864

J. M. MARTIN.

Captain and Pay Department.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 2 Private Horses in the service of Lt Col. Kennard Ch Waffin
C. S. Army, at MONTGOMERY, for 2 days, commencing the 5 of August
and ending the 6 of August, 1864.

DATE	PERIOD	FROM	TO	NO. OF HORSES	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
					CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
					Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>August</u> <u>8 6 4</u>	<u>5th</u>	<u>August</u> <u>18 6 4</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>36</u>					<u>Amount to</u> <u>Gen. Scott's Comd</u>
TOTAL									<u>48</u>	<u>36</u>			

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED. at Montgomery, Ala., the 5th of August, 1864. of Captain
J. M. MARTIN, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army Four Eight pounds of Corn,
Three Six pounds of Hay,
_____ pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Lt Col. Kennard Ch Waffin
Asst. Quartermaster
Montgomery, Ala.

[No. 133.]

No. *14* Abstract G. Qr. 1862.

Requisition for Forage.

For Private Horses.

John H. ...

John H. ... 1862

F. J. M. L. L.

Private Horses in the service of

and ending the 2 of December 1865

Dec Dec 6 12

not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

For Interpart, Earl
Chief Ordeoff -

Received at Mendocino, the 7 of December, 1889 of _____

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three Hands & Four pounds corn, pounds oats

In. M. Kemmer & Co
cheap Order off -

Invoice

Ordinance + Ordnance Store

June 1st 1863

Maj. J. M. Remond.

~~Ch. Ord. Store~~ Conf.

No. 26.

O. O.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Store, turned over by Major
Jas M. Edmund Chief of Ordnance Horse Corps A.T. to
Capt Vanderford Chief Ordnance Cebu Division at
Cebu on the 1st day June 1863
45,000 Enfield Rifle Cartridges Cal 577
45 Ammunition Boxes

Certify that the above is a correct Invoice of
Ordnance & Ordnance Store, turned over by me this 1st
day June 1863 to Capt Vanderford Chief Ordnance
Cebu Division

Jas M. Edmund Major &
Chief Ordnance
Horse Corps
A.T.

Invoice

Ord. & Crd. Stone

May. J. M. Hanna &

Chf. of S. H. H. Co. Co.

July 5. 1861

1861

Ordinance Stone

and

Ord. H. H. Co. Co.

1861

H. H.

Quota of Ordnance & Ammunition Stores turned over by Maj. J. M.
Henderson Capt. Ordnance Henderson Corps A.T. to C.F. Henderson
Capt. & Ord. Off. Henderson's Co.
✓ One (1) Cache Charge

I certify the above Quota to be correct

Chattanooga Tenn
Jan 15 1862
Superintendent

John Henderson Maj
Henderson
Henderson's Corps

Invoice
Ordnance & Ordnance Store
June 9th 1862

Maj. J. M. Kemant

Chf. Ord. Master's Co.
No. 21.

C. O.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Store, turned over by
Major M. K. Keenan Chief of Ordnance & Ordnance Corp. to Capt
Vanderford Chief of Ordnance Cleburn Division A.C.A.T.
Martraces Term June 9th 1863 ~~at~~ ^{from} Mus Rifle Cart Cal 34

✓ 75 Cartridge Boxes

✓ 75 Cap Boxes

✓ 65 Waist Belts

✓ 103 Do Do Plates

✓ 201 Knapsacks

✓ 384 Haversacks

✓ 620 Canteens

✓ 622 Do Straps

✓ 8 ⁴ Packing Boxes

✓ 8 ~~2~~ Ammunition Pouches

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance
& Ordnance Store turned over by me the 9th day June 1863
to Capt Vanderford Ordnance Cleburn Div

Jas M. Keenan Major
Chief of Ordnance
Ordnance Corps A.C.A.T.

Invoice

Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

June 11, 1863

Maj. Geo. Kennard

Chf. Qr. Master's Corps

No. 33.

C. O.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores, turned over by Major
James M. Kennard, Chief of Ordnance Hardware Corps. A. I.
to Capt Vandorford Chief of Ordnance Cleburns Division H C
on the 11th day June 1863 at Wartrace Tenn

- ✓ x 50000 Percussion Caps - & One Ammunition Box
- ✓ x 4 Whitworth Rifles
- ✓ x 4 Telescopes
- ✓ x 4 Gun Slings
- ✓ x 4 Bullet Moulds.
- ✓ x 8 Spare Cones
- ✓ x 500 Whitworth Cartridges
- ✓ x 1 Packing Boxes
- ✓ x 6 Canteens
- ✓ x 9 Do Straps
- ✓ x 1 Cart Box
- ✓ x 9 Waist Belts
- ✓ x 6 Do Do Plate

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores turned over by me to Capt Vandorford Ordnance
Div Cleburns Div

James M. Kennard Major &
Chief of Ordnance Hardware Corps

Invoice

Ordinance & Ordnance Store

June 9th 1863

Maj. ~~Wm. Kemm~~

Chf. Qr. Master Corps

No. 32

C. C.

Force of Ordnance Ordnance Store turned over by Major S. M.
and Chief of Ordnance Hurdon Camp Act to Capt Vanderford
at Martineau Town on the 6th day June 1863

✓ 14000 Rifle Musket Cartridges Cal 58

✓ 14 Ammunition Boxes

J. M. Klemm Major &
Chief of Ordnance

Hurdon Camp -
Act.

Invoice
Ordinance & Ordnance Store
May 18, 1863.
Maj. J. M. Kemmatt Ord. Off.
Hardy's Corps A.D.

No. 17

C. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over
by Major J. M. K. Edmund Chief Of Ordnance War Dept. Corps
to Capt Vanderford Chief Of Ordnance Artillery Division
this day May 15th 1863

✓✓ 1 Brace
✓✓ 1 Doz Auto Files
✓✓ 1 Bench Hammer
✓✓ 1 Hand Hammer
✓✓ 2 Plyer
✓✓ 1 Hack Saw
✓✓ 1 Stock & Die
✓✓ 1 Screw Plate
✓✓ 2 " Drivers
✓✓ 1 Monkey Wrenches
✓✓ 1 Cone "
✓✓ 1 Block "
✓✓ 1 Bench Vice
✓✓ 1 Hand Vice
✓✓ 1 Packing Box

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

J. M. K. Edmund Major and
Chief Of Ordnance

Invoice
Ordinance & Ordnance Stores
May 22nd 1863.

May: J. M. Kennard

Chf. Ord. Stores Capt.

No. 18.

O. O.

Invoice of Ordnance by Ordnance Store, turned
over by Maj. J. M. Leonard Chief Of Ordnance
Wardees Corps A T to Capt Vanderford Chief Of
Ordnance Auburn Div. May 22nd 1863

✓ 28000 Enfield Cartridges Cal 577

✓ 200 Enfield Rifle Muzzle "

✓ 381 Cartridge Boxes

✓ 381 Do " Belts

✓ 381 Cap. Pouches

✓ 115 Waist Belts

✓ 365 Haversacks

✓ 130 Canteens

✓ 28 Ammunition Boxes

✓ 10 Arm Chests

✓ 7 Packing Boxes

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

J. M. Leonard Major &
Chief Of Ordnance Wardees Corps.

Camp near
Wartrace
Tenn—

Invoice
Ordinance & Ordnance Store

May 2nd 1868.

~~Maj. J. M. Deming~~
~~Chf. Ordnance Officer~~

No 12.

11. 16.

Invoice Ordnance Ordnance Stores turned over by J. M.
Kennard, Maj. & Chf. Ordnance Standard Corps A.S. to C. F.
Vanderford Capt & Ordnance Officer Cleburne Division

- ✓✓ (200) Two Hundred Spring Wires
- ✓✓ (124) One Hundred & twenty-four Rifle Wipers
- ✓✓ (195) One hundred & ninety-eight Muzzle Screw Drivers
- ✓✓ (675) Six hundred and seventy-five Bolt Screws
- ✓✓ (40) Forty Cone Wrenches
- ✓✓ (410) Four hundred and ten Muzzle Wipers
- ✓✓ (2) Two Packing Boxes
- ✓✓ (50) Fifty Curry Combs

I certify the above invoice to be correct

Walter Lamm. {
May 2 1863 }

Duplicate

J. M. Kennard Maj. &
Chief of Ordnance

Standard Corps
A.S.

Receipt

Ordinance & Ordinance Store,

June 27 1862

Wm. J. M. Keene &

Chf. Or. & Ordn. Cncl.

No 44

C. C.

Received at Sallahoma Tenn the 27 day
June 1863 of Capt Vanderford Order Officer of
Ceburne Am. W.C. A.T

✓ 46 218 Repl Musket Cal 38

✓ 29 Peter Brunsgrits

Wm Remondellaport
Chief of Ordnance
Kearney Corps

Notice

Ordinance & Ordinance Itms.

June 27 1863

Maj. J. M. Keenan

Chf. Gr. Stander. Corps

No 47

O. H.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned
over by Maj. J. M. Edmund Chief of Ordnance
Corps - to Capt. Vanderford Ordnance Bureau Div.

- ✓ 25000 Enfield Rifle Cart Cal 57
- ✓ 32 Solid Shot 12 lb Napoleon
- ✓ 64 Shell do "
- ✓ 37 ammunition Boxes -

I certify that the above Invoice is correct
J. M. Edmund Major
Chief of Ordnance
Artillery Corps
Tulahoma Tenn
June 27-1863

Livonia

Ordinance & Ordinance Store

June 22 1863

Maj. J. M. Kemmerer

Chf. Clk. H. H. H. H. H.

No. 38.

C. C.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by
May. McKinnand Chief of Ordnance Hardware Corp. - Act
to Capt Vanderford Ordn Off Cleburne Tex.

✓ 10000 Whitworth Cartridges

✓ 1 Ammunition Box

Wartona Tex

June 20 1863

J. W. McKinnand
Chief of Ordnance
Hardware Corp

Levee

Bed and Boarding Store.

June 20 1863

Maj. J. H. Kinnard

Ch. of St. Mark's Church.

No. 46

Proc of Ordnance & Ordnance Store turned over by
Maj J M Kennard Chief of Ordnance War Dept to Capt
Vanderford Ordn Off Cleburn Tex
✓ 4300 Miss Rifle Cart Cal 54.
✓ 5 Ammunition Boxes.

I certify that the above is correct
Martrac Penn } J M Kennard Major
June 24th 1863 } Chief Ordnance H. C.

Lucerne
Ordinance & Ordinance 17m
June 23 1863
Maj. Wm. K. K. K.

Chf. Qu. Stander 1863
No 39

C. C.

Proc. of Ordnance & Ordnance Store turned over by
Maj. J. M. Keenan & Chief of Ordnance Warden Corp. A. T.
to Capt. Vanderford Chief of Ordnance Column Det.

✓ 34 # Cast Steel

✓ 2 # Borax

✓ 5 # Soft Solder

✓ 2 Soldering Irons.

✓ 10 # Shoe Thread

✓ 4 # Black Wax

✓ 2 # Beeswax

✓ 1 Dg Shoemaker Awls Ass'd

✓ 48 Harness Needles

✓ 2 Shoe Knives

✓ 2 Sand Stones

✓ 2 Shoemaker's Hammers

✓ 2 Set Stack & Die's

✓ 1 Packing Box

I certify that the above is correct

Walter Tunn J. M. Keenan & Capt.
June 23rd 1863 Chief of Ordnance

Walter Tunn

Invoice
Ordinance & Ordnance Store,
June 16 1863

Wm. F. M. Kennard

Chf. Ord. Store. Ins. Cash

- 16.37

C. C.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Store turned over at
Fort Mifflin 16th day June 1863 by Major J. M. Kimball
Chief of Ordnance & Harder Corps - to Capt Vandewater Ordnance & Harder Corps
✓ 1 Whitworth Rifle - ✓ 1 Telescope - ✓ 1 Bullet mould
✓ 1 Gun Sling ✓ 2 Saffron Cones

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

J. M. Kimball Major

Chief of Ordnance & Harder Corps

Invoice

James & Co. Merchants & Traders

June 20 1873

To Mr. J. H. [unclear]

of Capt. Wm. H. [unclear] Corps

No 45

C. B.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by Major J. M. Edmund
Chief of Ordnance Hardens Corps - to Capt Vandewater Ordnance & Ordnance

- ✓ 61 Mils Rifle - Serviceable
- ✓ 1 Do " Unserviceable
- ✓ 48 Iron Bayonet Serviceable
- ✓ 1 Do " Unserviceable
- ✓ 49 Do Do Standards Serviceable

✓ 262 Cartridge Cal 54 - Serviceable
✓ 5 Ammunition Boxes -

W. M. Edmund
June 20th 1863

I certify that the above is correct

J. M. Edmund
Chief of Ordnance
Hardens Corps

Receipt
Ordinance & Ordn. Stores
Mar. 23 1863

Maj. J. M. Kenna

Cy. G. F. Hudson Cash

No 21

C. C.

Received, Wautona Tenn., May 23rd 1863 of C. F. Vandever
Capt. & Ordnance Officer Cleburne's Division the following Ordnance
& Ordnance Stores

- ✓ Two Hundred and Twenty-Eight (228) Percuss. Muskets cal 69 - with
- ✓ One Hundred and forty-four (144) Bayonets for same.

(Duplicates)

John M. Kimball
Chief of Ordnance
Artillery Corps

Remond Gas m

No. 40.

TO *(3)* ABSTRACT K (OR 156...)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *(100) Office Envelopes.*
(500) Five Hundred Envelopes. Small ✓
(1) One Reams Letter Paper ✓
(1/2) Half Quire Blotting Paper. ✓
~~*(1) One Bottle Mucilage*~~
(1) One Bot Black Ink
~~*(1) One Bot Red Ink.*~~

Indian
Mex

Aug 14 1864

I certify, that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *necessary*
for my office.

Major H. Young Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.
J. M. Hancock *Chief. Asst. Officer*
W. A. Herbert *Commanding. Post*

Received at *Indian*, the *14th* of *Aug*, 186*4*, by *H. Young* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

Note.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

J. M. Hancock
Chief. Asst. Officer

Invoice

Ordinance & Ordnance Store

May 23 1863

Maj. J. M. Kemmer

Chf. Ord. H. and S. Co/s

No. 19.

C. C.

Invoiced of Ordnance and Ordnance stores
turned over this 20th day of May 1863 by Maj. John Kennaugh
Chief of Ordnance Ordnance Corps to Capt. C. F. Henderson
Chief of Ordnance Ordnance Division

✓ 41 Percussion Muskets ^{no layout} ^{no layout} ^{Good} ^{unserviceable}

✓ 9 " " " " " "

✓ 31 Bayonets ^{serviceable}

✓ 10,000 Blank Cartridges

✓ 11 Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above invoiced is correct

John Kennaugh
Chief of Ordnance
Ordnance Corps

Receipt

Invoice
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
May 29th 1863
Maj. J. M. Kennant
~~Chf. Qr. Master Corps~~
No. 25.

O. O.

Invoice
Ordnance & Ordnance Store
June 12 1863
Maj. J. M. Keenan
Chf. Ord. Harbor Corps
No. 34

6.0

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by
Major J. M. Keunard, Chief of Ordnance Hardware Corps, U.S., to
Capt Vanderford Chief of Ordnance Auburn Division, at
Martruce Town on the 29th day of May 1863

✓ ✓ 79 Seventy Nine Cap Pouches

✓ ✓ 867 Eight Hundred Sixty Seven Cartridges & Belts

✓ ✓ 90 Ninety Canteens

✓ ✓ 90 " " Strafs

✓ ✓ 3 Packing Boxes

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance
Ordnance Stores turned over by me this 29th day of May
1863 to Capt Vanderford Chief of Ordnance Auburn Division

J. M. Keunard Major ^{and}
Chief of Ordnance
Hardware Corps. U.S.

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Store, turned over this 12th
day June 1863 by Major J. M. Kinnard Chief of Ordnance
Harden Corps. - A. I. to Capt Vanderford Chief of Ordnance
Seaboard Div at Westport Tenn
✓ 100 Austrian Rifle & Cartridges Cal 54
✓ 38 Waist Belts & Patches

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

J. M. Kinnard Major
Chief of Ordnance
Harden Corps -

Edward J. M.

Army of Tennessee

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Adj. Gen. Chf. Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44322423	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1

1. C. S. A.

James M. Kennard ✓
1st. Corps Art'y.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in Miss.
Appointed from Miss.
To whom report
Date of appointment Mar. 16, 1861.
To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.
Date of confirmation Mar. 16, 1861.
Date of acceptance Apr. 28, 1862.
Signed R. P. W.
To whom delivered Montgomery, Ala.
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps Cad. 2 Class 30
Date June 6

Original entry into service 1860.
..... Entered July 1/56

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 34

M. M. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. M. H. ...
... Johnson, State

Appears on a Register of
Pettigrew General Hospital No. 13,
Raleigh, N. C.

Brigade	
Complaint	<i>Cystitis</i>
Admitted	<i>Mar. 15</i> , 1865
Returned to duty	<i>Mar. 29</i> , 1865
Deserted	
Discharged from service	, 1865
Transferred	, 1865
Furloughed	, 1865
Died	, 1865
County	, 1865
Post Office	<i>Fort Gibson, Ind.</i>
Remarks:	

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 290, page 393

J. L. ...

Copyright

General and Staff.
Army of Tennessee.)

11/11/11
At the ...
...
...

Appears on a

List

of the General and Staff at Headquarters Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated 1/1/1941 attached

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865

Dept. *Ordinance* Dept.

Remarks:

Name _____

Summary of findings

700

(002)

Chronic

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Jas M Kennard

Lt Col

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers
serving with the Army of Tennessee
and officers attached to Army
Headquarters not authorized by
G.O. No 44.

List not dated

How assigned Chf Ord

Date of appointment

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

186

AUG 3

1864

Authority of assignment

Sec of War

Remarks:

Absent Temporarily

Box 48

No. 1

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. M. Kennard

Lt. Col.

Appears on a

LIST

of Chief Ordnance Officers in the
field.

List not dated

Remarks: Army of the West-Meridian,
Miss.

Box 59

No. 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J M Kennard

Lieut Colonel Chief of Ordn

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded
by General Joseph E. Johnston, for
period ending April 17, 1865.

Post or Station Near Greensboro,
N C

Remarks:

Box 41

No. 19 & 20

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFÉDÉRATE.)

K

J M Kennard

Lieut Col Chief of Ordnance

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army of Tennessee, commanded
by General John B. Hood, for period
ending Nov 6, 1864.

Post or Station In the Field,

Florence, Ala

Remarks: Present

Box 48

No. 15 & 16

Simpson

Copyist.

Kennard, Jas M
Lt Col

Subject: Chf Ord Officer

Title of record: .G.O.No. 67

~~By Ala Miss & H La~~ - 12-22-64
Date: May 7th, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennard, J.M.
Lt. Col.
Chf. Ord. Off.

to proceed to various points

Spec. Fld. Or. #162
Eq. Army Tenn
in the field,
Dec 6/64

U

Kennard, J.M.
Lt. Col.
Chf. Ord.

to proceed to Selma. Ala.

Spec. Fld. Or. ---
Hq. Army Term
In the field, ---
Oct. 21, 1864

Kennard, J. M.
Lt. Col.
Chf. Ord. Tenn

Leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #4 /
Hq. Army Tenn
Tupelo, Miss
Jan 9/65

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

James M. Kennard.

Maj. Chf. Ordnance Dept.,

Appears on a

Field Return
of exchanged and paroled prisoners
at Enterprise, Miss. and Demopolis,
Ala., commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.
Return dated

Enterprise, Miss. Oct. 10, 1863.

Post or Station Meridian

Remarks:

Acting as Ordnance Officer.
Genl. J. M. Johnston Staff.

Desore.

Copyist.

Kennard, J. H.

Lt. Col.

Subject: Loss of public stores

Special Order Number 51/2

Vol. 2 . 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennard, James M.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 59/19

McK 13 . 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennard, J. M.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 182/39

Aug 3 , 186 4

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.**



Time to be Ord.

Richmond Oct 10 1863

Letters Received

*L & I G O.
Received from Mr. [unclear]
Remittance on the Ord.
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Army [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

*Chas G. [unclear] as [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Oct 13 63 [unclear]*

*Recd Oct 10. 63
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] 63*

206

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE OFFICE,
Richmond, (Oct 11, 1863)

Gen. Cass M. Liddell,
Secy of War.

Sir

I have the honor
to request that Major J. M. Remond, Chief
Ordnance Officer of the Army Corps of Gen. Hardie,
and now acting Chief Ordnance Officer for the
Army of the West, under Gen. P. Johnston, be
assigned to duty as Chief Ordnance Officer
of that Army, with the temporary rank of
Lt Colonel under Act of May 21st, 1861, he
being an officer of artillery of the C. S.
Army.

Very Resp.
Yours Truly
J. M. Remond
Chief of Ordnance.



J. Long

Chf of Ordnance

Per 20x 5.0 10.5 11.0 12.0
C. O. 13th March 1865

Adk issue of S. P. assign

ing Lt-Col James M. Kemm

Chf of Ordnance Officer

the Army of Gen. Smith

J. Johnston

My dear

General R.

Yours Truly

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Per 4 55 March 6 1865

Ordnance Office
Hancock Corps

May 18th 1863

Major Thompson

Enclosing reports
of last survey



Recd May 19 1863

Ordinance Bureau -
Richmond. 4 March 1865.

General. I respectfully ask that Lieut.
Colonel - James M. Remond, lately
Chief Ordnance Officer of the Army of Tenn.
be assigned, in United States, as Chief
Ordnance Officer for the Army now com-
manded by General Joseph E. Johnston.
Yours respectfully,
J. H. G. W.
Chief of Ordnance

Genl. S. Cooper.
Asst. General Adjt.
Richmond
Va.

Ordinary Office

Headquarters May 10/63

Col

I have the honor to transmit herewith a Semi
Monthly Consolidated Report of the batteries of this Corps
I have made it to embrace everything as that you
may see how the batteries are supplied. The most
of reports will be sent as heretofore, not as full as
the Quarterly Return requires - Chap IX under
Miscellaneous Articles, do not come in their proper
order.

To

Col Oliver

Very Respectfully &c
John Keenan
Chaplain

16 Aug. 3. by
J. H. Rogers, Col.
Chief of Division
* Request that Lt. Col.
J. H. Rogers be assigned
to duty as Chief of Division
as Chief of Division
of his command.

Part of the
Collection of
the

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd from Aug 3/16

Copy of telegram recd at Ordnance Bureau
August 3d from Genl. W. B. Wood. Atlanta

" I want Col Kennard for Chief Ordnance
" officer in the field. Col Olafsonski is physically
" unable "

Ordnance Bureau
Aug 3d 1864.

Genl.

Upon the above telegram from Genl
Wood. Commanding U.S. Army. I have the honor
to request that Col J. M. Kennard now
on duty as Chief Ordnance officer Dept of Miss
Ala & Fla. be ordered
to report to Genl. W. B. Wood as chief Or-
dnance officer of his Command.

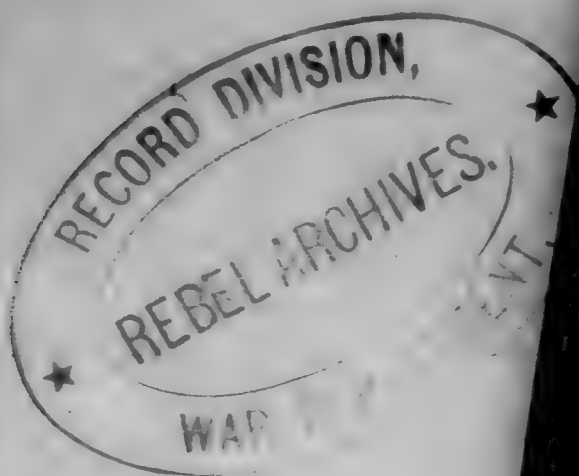
Very Respy.

J. S. Orin
Chief Ordnance

Genl. S. Cooper
Adj't & Insp'r Genl }
C.S.A.

Ordinance Office)
Harden's Corps
May 1st 1863

Major Sherman
enclosing Artillery
Petition



Recd May 5th 1863

Comd'g
The

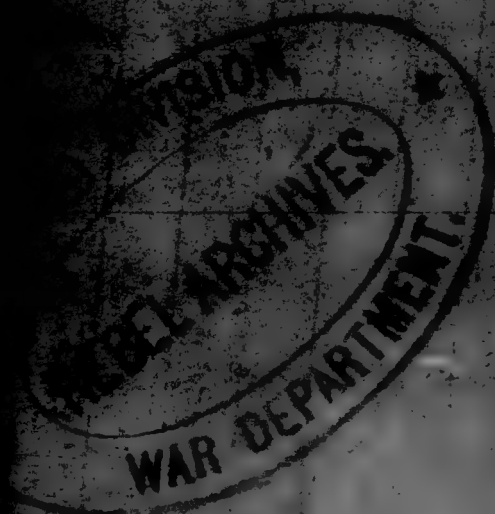
to show the house to be a small one
and the main part of the building is
broken. I do not think it is worth
to the Chief of Military Commission
premises that the Captain shall pay
him to it. I am sure the house is
in delayed till the premises be
last report is satisfactory for the
naval officers.

Yours,
J. M. McKim
at present

Ordnance Office
Hardy's Corps
May 10th 1863

I in Thun and
Ord Office Hardy's

and papers



May 12 63

Clear Quarter & Ebb Ala High Tide

Office Chief Ord. Officer

Demopolis, Ala Aug 29/64

L. C. J. A. Mallett
 just C. S. Sabaratomie
 Ocean City

Col

In reply to your
 favor of the 6th (Circular) I have the honor
 to submit to you the following list of the
 timber seized which we deliver in this de-
 partment.

North Pine	1 in length	2"	10
	1 " "	3"	30
	1 " "	4"	15
	1 " "	5"	5
Red Pine	2 " "	4"	20
	2 " "	5"	5
	4 " "	2"	10
	4 " "	5"	5
			<hr/>
			100

On 6 P.M. 8/20/64 we now expect to receive in
 the office.

Wm. M. Thomas Lt Col
 Demopolis

Commander Official
Hardin Corps A.C.T.
May 10 1863

Col

I have the honor to enclose your copy
of charges against me for being dis-
-named and ordered from the Corps
Johnnie B. B. has already been formed
at the Little B. B. I also en-
-close her my truly affectionate report -

Very Respectfully

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Johnnie B. B.

Officer Chas D. Officer
Demopolis Ala May 13/64

General I am informed that Capt Atkinson
of the 1st Ala. of Col J. H. Smith's command has a
quantity of letters in his possession which he
is willing to turn over to you if you wish to
see them. He will let you see them if you wish
to see them, will you please let me know.

Very truly
Yours

Wm M. Keenan Lieut
Demopolis

Major Genl S. L. Lee
Cory's Dept

Oliver L. Merriam

Opposite Capt. C. C. Coffin

Office of Prothon

Suppl. to

Prothon

Suppl. to

Prothon

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Suppl. to

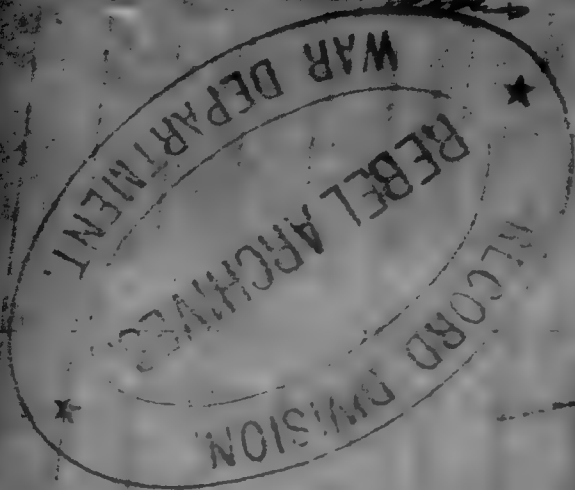
Suppl. to

Suppl. to

Ad. of Gen.
Harris, Com.
Dec 17 62

Ch. Tennant
May

Colonel William
Carr & Co. New York



Dec 19

Adjutant Office
Harden's Corps
Dec. 17 1862

Col
I send you an incomplete report
because the settling of Blairborne's
Division failed to send an accurate
one. I send out again today for it
and will forward it as soon as it
arrives.

Respy Frost
J. M. Kenna
Chaplain
Harden's Corps

January 14, 1864

Memorandum

For General St. Remy

For review

Requiring about Saddle &
Equipment

cannot

list on the

was not

with the

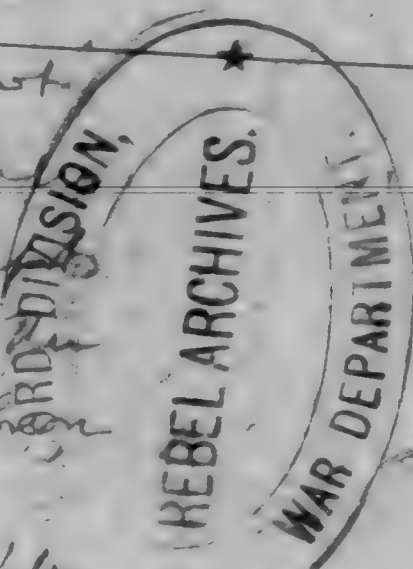
and when

board

at the

own acc.

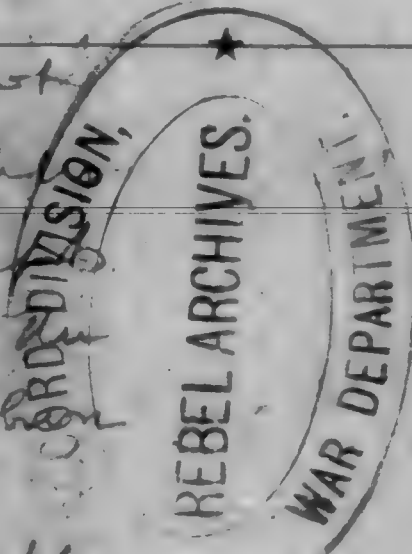
at the



January 14. 1864
Memorandum
Lieut. General H. H. Henshaw
Proffers

Requing about Saddle &
Equipment

2 days. We cannot
send a collect. on del
ing. We enclose receipt
Please remit with the
money by mail; when
we will forward.
By ~~the~~ the other
you mention, our acct
might be kept open
over



Adj. Gen. Meade's Office
Office Chief Ad. Officer
January 14 1864

Capt. W. F. Downer
M. S. K.

Richmond, Va.

Capt. J.

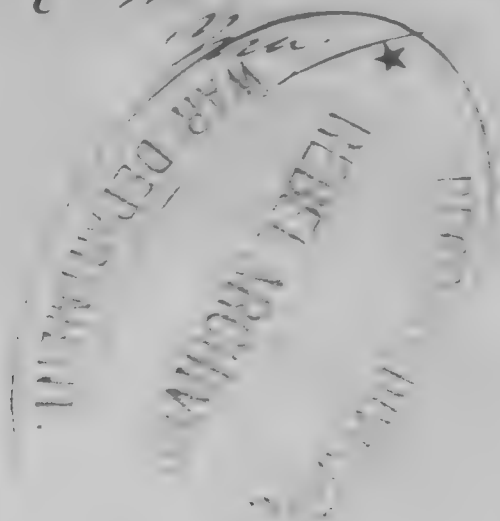
You will confer a
very great favor if you will ship by
Express to this point to me, One complete
set of Officers Cavalry equipments - viz
Saddles, bridle, martingale, Crupper, breast
strap, English Saddle blanket - the value
to be collected "on delivery". The English
Saddle with the wooden back is not de-
sired. The finest set you have I desire.
Please notify me of the shipment. It is
very hard to get such things here. I have
received only 4 on a requisition for ten
I made in Selman's Account, last August.

Very truly
yours

Your obt. servant
John Kenna Lt Col
Chief Ad. Officer
Army of the West.

Adrian - 111-
Kushick's
Dec - 20/62

Wm. H. Henshaw



Colchester

1862

Dr. Philip Mott. Litchfield
April 2nd 1862

The Company will please sell to him, for my order

1000 Steam 12 pounds
~~5000 pounds~~
2 two pounds candles -

Wm. Kimball
Agent Litchfield
Capt. Litchfield

Quartermaster Office
Harden's Corps
Dec. 20 1862

Co:

The Amos I send you today are
not fit for anything in their
present state. Lt. Genl. Harder
ordered them to be turned into use
and I have no other action to take
but to send them to Murfreesboro—
I wish some plan could be adopted
for satisfying the enormous appetite
of some Brigade Commanders for Or-
nament Stones. They will draw for
120 guns today and next week
turn in to you half that number
of damaged Amos. I refused to
receive until Genl. Harder ordered
them to be turned into use. I have
no transportation and cannot
make ~~an~~ ^a ~~Det~~ ^{Det} of our poor horses
nor issue Ordnance stones when my
stock is our poor pair of pistols.
and they private property.

Respectfully

J. J. M. M. M.
Supt of Ordnance & Stores

Yennard. J. M.

Lt. chief of ord.

Harden County

RECEIVED FOR May. of City (Zouf and) he being
an officer of csa.

SEE ²⁴⁶/₅

APRIL 15 1863

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

P. B. Hammond

No 34

Receipt for Issues to the Army

2nd Quarter 1864

80

Done

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Jas. V. Kumar L. O. O.
Chin. No. 1000

[No. 12.]

No. 57 Abstract A Qr. 1862.

James M. Kemmish

Dollars 150 100

Paid 25 of Oct. 1862.



Moxall

The Confederate States,

To James M. Howard Dr.

1862.

Dollars.

Cents.

4.26 Top 1 m Horse

150 00

\$ 150 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the articles ~~have~~ been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of December, 1862.

S. W. Morgan
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE, the 26 day of October, 1862,
of Capt. W. M. G. GANNON, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE)

Transportation

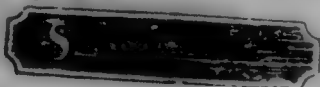
James M. Howard

No. 20.

No. 61. ABSTRACT B 1st Qr., 1864

J M

St. Col. Leonard



Paid 29 of Feb. 1864



[FORM No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To *St. Col. Jas. M. Munroe*

DOLLS. CTS.

186

For Cash paid for postage on *Telegrams* letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *17th* of *February* 186*4* to the *29th* of *February* 186*4*, inclusive,

22 05

\$22 05

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED, *Camp. Polk & Co.* the *29th* day of *February* 186*4*
Jas M. Munroe
Chief Accounting Officer
Quartermaster Confederate State

dollars and *five*

in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATED.]

Jas M. Munroe
Chief Accounting Officer

Kennard, James M. (James L.)

Lt. Judge Advocate

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 33

Apr 23 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennard, James M.,
1st Lt. Judge Advocate, Major &
Lieut. Col., Chief of Ordnance.

Hardee's (Col. W.J.) Comd
Floyd's comd
Bragg's comd
Johnston's (J.E.) Comd
Polk's comd
Lee's (S.D.) Comd
Hood's comd
Beauregard's comd

Hardee's (Col. W.J.) Comd

✓ April 1, 1861. 1st Lt. Corps of Artillery, ordered to report to Col. W.J. Hardee, comdg. at Ft. Morgan, Ala. (S.O. 13(3), A.G.O.)

✓ April 23, 1861. Lt. C.S.A., detached as Judge Advocate, G.C.M. at Fort Morgan, Ala. (S.O. 33(1), A.G.O.)

✓ Feb. 17-20, 1862. Gen. Floyd, comd. Brig. mentions him as Lt. Col. of his staff. (Vol. 7-p. 428.)

✓ May 5, 1862. Lt. Adj. 21st Miss. Vols., relieved from duty with regt. & ordered to report to Gen. Bragg at Corinth, Miss. (S.O. 103(19), A.G.O.)

✓ May 5-Dec. 28, 1862. Nothing found during this time.

✓ Dec. 28, 1862-Jan. 4, 1863. Gen. Hardee, comdg. Corps, mentions him as Major, Chief of Prd. of his staff. (Vol. 20-1, p. 779)

✓ July 25, 1863. Major, announced as Chief of Ord. on staff of Gen. Hardee, comdg. (Vol. 24-3, p. 1031)

✓ August 29, 1863. Mentioned as Major & Chief Ord. Off. of Gen. J.E. Johnston. (S.O. 205(4), A.G.O.)

✓ Jan. 14, 1864. Gen. Polk says he will retain Col. Kennard, Ord. Off. (Vol. 32-2, p. 553.) May 7, 1864. Announced as Lt. Col. & Chief of Ord. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (G.O. 67-Polk.)

✓ May 17, 1864. Addressed as Lt. Col. Ord. Off. at Selma, Ala. by Gen. S.D. Lee, comdg. Dept. (Vol. 39-2, p. 605)

✓ June 14, 1864. Mentioned as Lt. Col. Chief Ord. Off., Dept. Ala. Miss. & E. La., S.D. Lee comdg. (S.O. 138(28), A.G.O.)

✓ August 3, 1864. Lt. Col. Arty. relieved from service with Ala. Miss. & E. La., & assigned as Chief Ord. Off. A. of Tenn. Gen. Hood, comdg. (S.O. 182(39), A.G.O.)

✓ Feb. 25, 1865. All records to date show him as Lt. Col. & Chief of Ord. A.T. Hood, comdg. Beauregard's Comd

✓ March 2, 1865. Gen. Beauregard addresses him as Lt. Col. & Chief Orr. Off. at Raleigh, N.C. (Vol. 47-2, p. 1347.)

✓ March 13, 1865. Lt. Col. Arty. P.A.C.S., ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston, comdg. for assignment to Ord. duty. (S.O. 59(19), A.G.O.)
✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled---1865 at---

Prepared by *40* L-Examined by *40*

Kennard, contd.

- ✓ Aug. 11, 1864. Announced as Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ord. Army of Tenn., Gen. Hood, comdg. (S.F.O. 74)
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1864. All records to this date show him to be Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ord. to Gen. Hood, comdg. A. of Tenn.

- ✓ Mar. 4, 1865. Col. GORGAS asks that Lt. Col. Kennard, "lately Chief Ord. Off. of Army of Tenn.", be assigned Chief Ord. Off. to Gen. J.E. Johnston. (Per. Papers)

✓ Memo. - Probably suspended during court of Inquiry.
See S.O. 51(2), A.G.O.)

Johnston's (J.E.) Command

- ✓ Mar. 13, 1865. Lt. Col., ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston for ordnance duty. (S.O. 59(19), A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 20, 1865. Announced as Lt. Col. & Chief of Ord. Army of Tenn., Gen. J.E. Johnston comdg. Announcement delayed. &
(Vol. 47-3, p. 817)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Lt. Col. & Chf. Ord. Off. Army of Tenn., Gen. J.E. Johnston, comdg.

Prepared by ~~Johnston~~ - Examined by ~~Johnston~~

Kennard, James M.,

Lt., Maj. & Lt. Col.
& Chf. of Ord.

Braxton's command
Hardee's command
Johnston's (J.E.) Command
Polk's command
Lee's (S.D.) Command
Hood's command

- ✓ April 16, 1861. Appointed from Miss. as 1st Lt. of Art. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ July 2, 1861. Appointed Adjutant 1st Bn. after 21st Miss. Inf.
Promoted May 15, 1862. (Report, A.O.)

Braxton's command

- ✓ May 5, 1862. Relieved as Adj. 21st Miss. and ordered to report to Gen. Braxton, at Corinth, Miss. (S.O. 103(19), A.G.O.)

Hardee's command

- ✓ Aug. 8, 1862. Announced as Lt. & Chf. of Ord. & Insp. of Art. Army of the Miss. ; Hardee comdg. (G.O. 34)
- ✓ Aug. 17, 20 & 25, 1862. Signs as Chf. of Ord. & Insp. of Art. Left Wing, Army of the Miss. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1862. Signs as Chf. of Ord. 2d Corps, Army of the Miss. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Dec. 1, 1862-June 18, 1863. All records covering these dates show him to be Lt. & Chf. of Ord. to Gen. Hardee.
- ✓ June 18, 1863. Appointed Maj. (temp. rank), to report to Gen. Hardee... (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ July 25, 1863. Announced as Maj. & Chf. of Ord. to Gen. Hardee, comdg. Dept. of the West temporarily. (Vol. 24-3, p. 1031)

Johnston's (J.E.) Command

- ✓ Aug. 17 & Aug. 29, 1863. Mentioned as Maj. & Chf. Ord. Off. to Gen. Johnston. (Per. Papers & S.O. 205, (4), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 15, 1863. Appointed Lt. Col. (temp. rank) to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston, for Ord. duty in Army of the West. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 20, 1863. Return shows him Lt. Col. & Chf. of Ord. to Gen. J.E. Johnston.

Polk's command

- ✓ Dec. 26, 1863. Signs receipt as Lt. Col. & Chf. Ord. Off. Dept. Miss. & E. La. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Jan. 10 & 14, 1864. At Meridian, Miss., signs as Lt. Col. & Chf. Ord. Off. Army of the West. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Mar. 10-May 1, 1864. Returns show him to be Lt. Col. & Chf. Ord. Off. to Gen. Polk, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La.

Lee's (S.D.) Command

- ✓ May 10-July 10, 1864. Returns, etc., show him to be Lt. Col. & Chf. Ord. Off. to Gen. S.D. Lee, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La.

Hood's command

- ✓ Aug. 3, 1864. Relieved as Chf. Ord. Off. Dept. Ala., Miss. E. La. (S.O. 182(39), A.G.O.)

1000 DIVISION
 1230000000
 REBEL ARCHIVES
 DEPARTMENT
 General Comd'g

100. 50. 100. 100. 100. 100.

require the services of
 command by
 to act as Chief of
 staff.

a no army officer
 with April 13. 1862

Respectfully for

Ransom
 Comd'g

Comd'g

100. 50. 100. 100. 100. 100.

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Rec. re fence to
 the Army, after a

to 100. 100. 100. 100. 100. 100.
 April 15/62.

A. G. O.

Assign Lieut K.

to duty as requested by

Genl. Hardee.

100. 50. 100. 100. 100. 100.

George W. Randolph, 1862.

Dear

George W. Randolph.

Dear Sir,

I have received

your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your applying to the Hon. Sec. of War for a passport.

I have received your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your applying to the Hon. Sec. of War for a passport.

I have received your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your applying to the Hon. Sec. of War for a passport.

I have received your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your applying to the Hon. Sec. of War for a passport.

Very Respectfully,
J. B. Stoddard,

Major General.

I have received your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that I have no objection to your applying to the Hon. Sec. of War for a passport.

Res: answer to Col. Hogan
Chief of Ordnance for
much of this communication
as refers to his Bureau

By Order of the Chief of Ord.

Ed. A. [unclear]
[unclear]
April 17. 63

Respectfully returned to the
Secretary of War. - The notation
of Hogan's statement as chief
of Ordnance of the Army Corps
of Lt Genl Hardie is such
as to authorize the rank asked
for if recommended by
Genl Hardie, the temporary
rank might be given

W. H. [unclear] Col
Chief of Ord

April 20. 63

1673.1 E. 315.

For by of war

1673.
April 20. 63

File 16. 22
Hon. A. G. Brown

2 Enclosures

Richmond Va
March 3. 1863

Encloses letter
from Major Jas
M. Kemper &
hopes his request
may be complied
with. Lt Kemper
was Cadet at West
Point - class of '61.
was Adjutant 21st
Miss Reg. at "Des-
troy". "General" Chief
of Ordnance" for
Hardie's corps with
temporary rank of
Major - as per
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]



Ordinance Office

Hardee's Corps A.T.
Tullahoma Tenn. July 15 1863

Hon A. S. Brown
Sir

Your kindness to one who was a Cadet at West Point, prompts me to address you a second time.

I understand that Congress has passed a bill, authorizing the President to confer temporary rank and Officers of the Confederate Army, of a higher grade in the Provisional Army. Why duties here, prevent me from obtaining a leave of absence, to lay my claims before the War Department and in asking you to do me the favor to ask for my Promotion, I would say, that I am a Mississippiian, bred and bred; entered the Military Academy as Cadet, resigned in March 1861, just two months before graduation and applied my services to the Confederacy. I served with the Mississippi Brigade at Vicksburg, as Adjutant of the 21st Miss. (Col. Humphreys) was transferred West in May, 1862 and since August have been on the staff of Lt. Genl Hardee, as Chief of Ordnance. This position gives me the temporary rank of Major; but as I have recently been appointed from the War Dept. will Genl Hardee to die to-morrow, I would relapse back into a Lieutenant, say.

Confederate rank. I am known to most of
the old Field Officers, of our old Virginia
the 13th, 17th, 18th & 21st Miss. Regiments.
If you find it agreeable and consistent with
your duties, to apply for me, I would ask
that the appointment be dated August 8th
1862 as that day I was assigned to duty as
"Chief of Ordnance, Army of the Miss."
I would not ask this of you, but I have no
friends at Richmond to urge my claims and
cannot spare the time from my duties here to
go to Richmond and attend to it in person.
Soth., who has been at Richmond has
succeeded and if you will aid me, you will
place me under many obligations to you.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
Jas M. Richards
Major Chief of Ordnance
Hargis's Corps
A. J.

To Hon A. M. Brown
C. S. Senator
Richmond
Va.

Enclosure to "K 23"

PROCEED DIVISION

FOR DEPARTMENT.

Smith Co

Mar 3 1863.

The President will doubtless re-
member St Kennard whose letter
I enclose. He is a native of
Belmont Co. Va. and has
the reputation of being a youth
of remarkable promise. He states
his own case very clearly and
I can add nothing except the
expression of a hope that the
President may deem it proper
to comply with his wishes.

Very Respectfully

A. G. Brown

Enclosure to "K. 22".
(also relates to "H. 107." see
below)

Sept. 1. 1863

March 2 1863

Tulahoma Tenn
July 25. 63

S. Hoxton
Chf of Artillery

J. Eli. Keimard
Chf of Ordnance
of Hardee's Corps

apply for increased
rank

An application from S. Hoxton (H.
107.) to the Hardee's Corps to
see if he can be promoted

Receivd

March 3/63

Enclosure to "K. 22"

RECORDS DIVISION.

U. S. DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarter, Hardin's Corps
Army of Tennessee
Tulahoma Tenn. Feb. 25th 1863

To
His Excellency Jeff. Davis
President Confederate States, &c.

Sir,

The undersigned have been holding staff appointments on the staff of Lt. Genl Hardin, the one, since the 6th July 1862, the other, since the 8th August 1862. Both positions entitle the holder to the rank of Major. Neither have been appointed by the War Department to such rank. Others, in service below us at the Military Academy, hold appointments from the War Department, of a rank equal to that now allowed us, but not by the War Department.

We understand that a law has been passed by Congress, authorizing the President to confer Provisional rank on Confederate Officers, higher than that they hold in the Confederate Army. It is the honor to apply for such increase of rank above our Confederate rank as you, in your judgment, may see fit to accord us.

With the highest regard

We remain, very respectfully

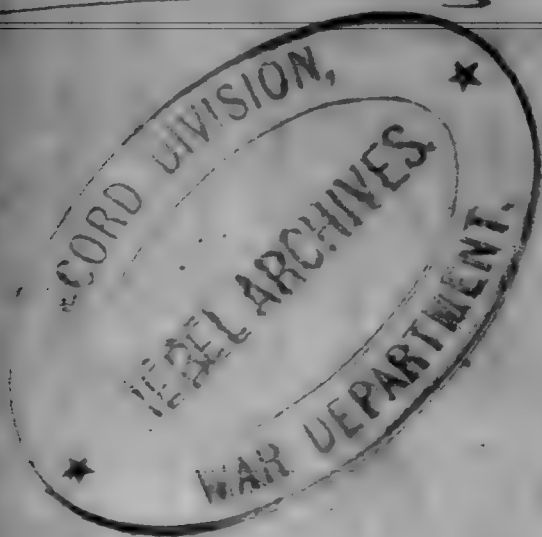
Your obedient servants

L. Hoxton Chief of Artillery
Hardin's Corps A. T.
Jas. M. Simard
Chief of Ordnance
Hardin's Corps
A. T.

to Mr. J. M. Jones
Aug 17/63

Major Kennard
Chief of Ordnance

Report of Number of Small
Arms in this Army



Statement of Arms in Genl. J. Johnston's Command, including those at Danapur.

— At Danapur —

Prussian Muskets	Cal. 69	392
Rifles	"	15
British	"	2198
Rifles	"	55
"	58	81
Spring Rifles (Prussian Carabins)	780	—
American	Cal. 54	500
Misc	"	20
Donner Same as above	54	221
		<u>3.482</u>

For Lines of Troops, including Cavalry.

English Rifles	Cal	57	409
Rifles Muskets	"	58	212
Prussian	"	59	394
British	"	70	47
" Rifles	"	71	193
English (Company)	"	44	42
English Rifles	"	70	164
Harpe	"	52	415
Magnum	"		272
Magnum	"		1500
Muskets	"		13
Harpe Carbine	"		367
German Rifles	"		187
American 7 Mib Rifles	54		1926
Prussian Total			<u>25389</u>

More than 3000 Prussian Arms belonging to
the Army and shipped from Danapur
to Sehra for repairs.

Receipts Submitted

Latmut Hermann

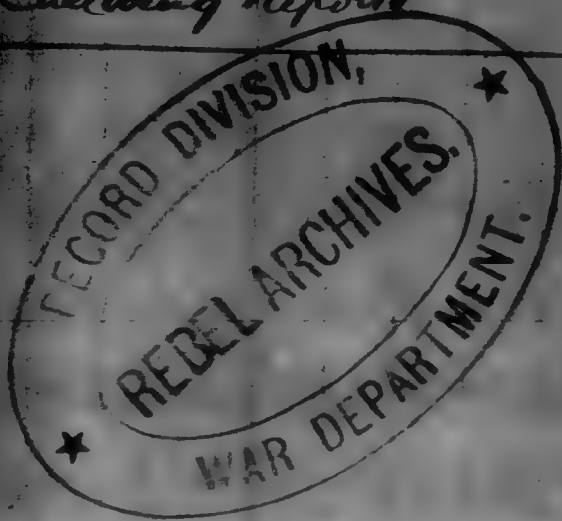
Major & Mtr. Chatterman

Aug 17/84

Ordinance Office
Hendrix Corps
June 1st 1863.

May J M Skanand

Enclosing Reports



Ad. Lt. Hardee's Corps
Ordnance Office
June 25/1863

Lt Col A. O. O'Rowan
Chief of Ordnance
Dept of War

Shelbyville, Tennessee, Tenn.
Col

I have the
honor to enclose herewith the history
of the field battery of this Corps, so
far as they can be obtained from the
works on the field and circumstances
connected with the manner in which
they fell into our hands. The list of names
of the gunners from Stewart's Division
has not yet come in and the presence of
the enemy may delay it for some days.
The Cavalry has been after us for some
time. What they didn't fire away
the Cavalry kept themselves without
leave. So they say - Why is Jones?

Very respectfully
Yours truly

J. M. Hardee
Chief of Ordnance
Hardee's Corps

W. D. Harding Corps
Ordinance Office
June 20 1863

Sir
I write this to ascertain if
you have any data for the Times
Bill & Co. Parrott projectiles, by
which we can be enabled to cut
down accurately for all distances
We have no data to go by in this
corps and I have more than a
statute giving "time of flight and
distance"

Very respectfully
Yours etc. etc.

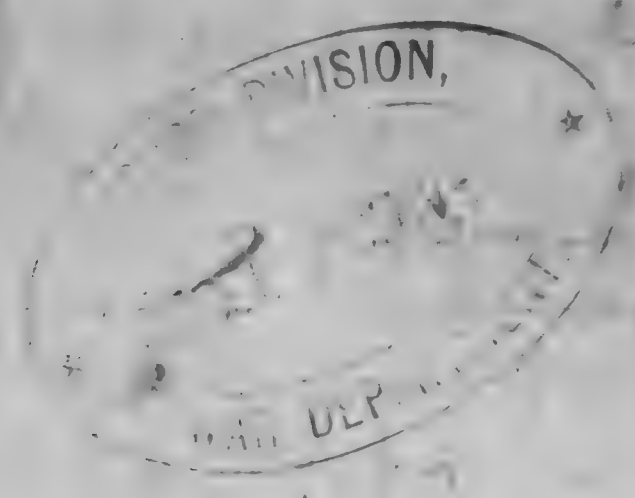
John M. Leonard
Chief of Ordnance
Harding Corps
A. G.

Lt. Col. A. Chadowski
Chief of Ordnance
Depot of L.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the middle of the page.

Handwritten text below the middle of the page.



Handwritten text at the bottom of the page.

Received of
J. B. Smith 100/00

for the same

at the rate of 100/00

Wm. H. Smith
10/10/03

Kd. Lr. Hardin Corps
Ordinance Office
June 15 1863

Quarters

Enclosed please find Duplicate
Receipts for stores shipped this day.
The Receipts of Capt. Ginnery are
herewith returned. I desire to sign
them.

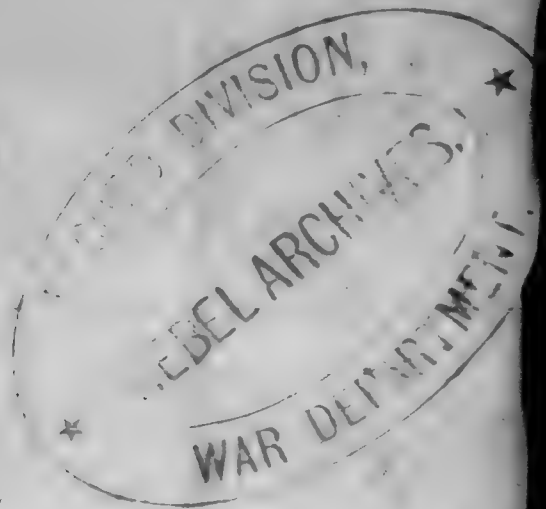
Very Resp^t & Prot^l M^t
John Kinnear
Chief of Ordnance
Hardin Corps

Capt J H Warren
Chattanooga
Tenn

Head Qrs. Hudson Corps
June 8 1863.

Sir M. H. H. H.

Enclosing Requisition



Ad. L., Arnold; (cont.)
Education Office
June 1883

3
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343

Churchill's Legends

John Jameson Esq. Esq. / John Jameson Esq. Esq.

which I have consolidated. I need you the more
 since, as I related to me, so that you can see
 then, if you think proper need strike me, or
 in mad.

[illegible]

every day. The principal part of the troops drawn
 in during supply have been but little drawn
 upon here, need the line (Harden), in pa-
 rticular need means that they be supplied from
 readily need is continually "poking me with
 with a sharp stick" & telegraphed me this
 morning for 100 Rifes &c for Churchill - those
 we wished in enclosed requisition -
 for 100 Rifes &c.

ation -
1861 Nov 27 Ke.
J. M. Newcomb

Had 200. Hundred, Cops
June 5th 1863.

Geo M. Howard.

Enclosure & Requisition.





Ad Qr, Hardee's Corps
Ordnance Office
June 1878

Col

Your communication of the 17th has been received and
Lieut. Genl Comdg informed of its contents. His
Inspector Genl Today lauded me the southern paper
which is respectfully forwarded for your considera-
tion.

If you cannot give us all for which we ask, Col,
improvising about Los Angeles to Arm the flank
Companies of Clayton's Brigade and we will
hold off as long as we can on that. He would
like to see you at Huachuca when you can get
time to come over and we hope that may be
soon. I suspect Clayton's Arms tomorrow morn-
ing myself.

To
Lt Col Adamski
Chief Ordnance

Very Respectfully Col
J. M. Howard
Chief Ordnance
Hardee's Corps

Ad. Lt. Keadin Corps
Quartermaster Office
June 16 1860.

Col. L. H. J. Harder, to day, received a
dispatch from Col. Gonzales, to the effect
that 2000 Rifles Cal. .54 were on their
way to Atlanta, to be subject, on arrival,
to the order of Gen. Bragg, and that
more would be sent. In Genl. Cle-
burne's Division we have about 6000 Ri-
-fles and 1800 Muskets. - In Genl. Stew-
art's Division about 3800 Muskets and
3000 Rifles. - The Lt. Genl. thinks the effi-
ciency of Stewart's Division would be
greatly enhanced, if he could obtain
for him about 2000 Rifles, to replace
these Muskets. I have, therefore, in ac-
cordance with his ^{the honor} request, to make
this application for the abovementioned
Rifles and hope that it may be in
accordance with your views to grant them
to this Corps. The Artillery is all out of joint
and the report not ready -

To Col. Keadin
Chief of Ordnance
Sept 2

Very respectfully Col
Courat Cheval.
Jat McKinnon Maff
Chief of Ordnance

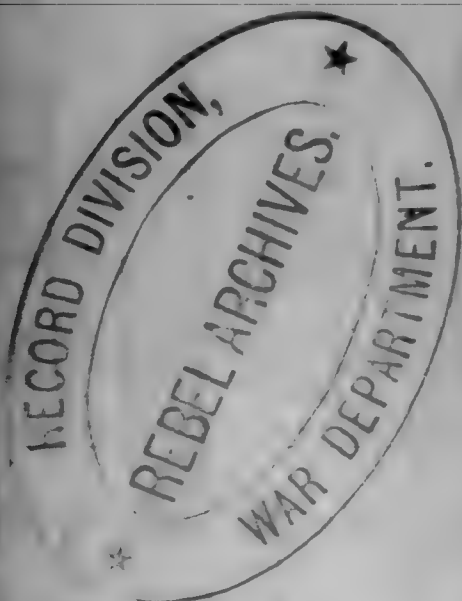
Am. J. Off.

Ordinance Office
Hardies Corps

May 2nd 1863

Major Sherman

for funds return



And May 3^d 1863

St. Louis, Mo.

June 10, 1864

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. in relation to the matter of the St. Louis Convention. I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your health. I hope you will be able to attend the Convention. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. C. McPherson

St. Louis, Mo.
June 10, 1864

J. C. McPherson

St. Louis, Mo.

My Report shows more than 80,000 men in the
number of effective men - or men bearing arms.
I am convinced it is only temporary - and
the next report will not show it - My
Ammunition Report, due Monday, will
show you how many guns are in the hands

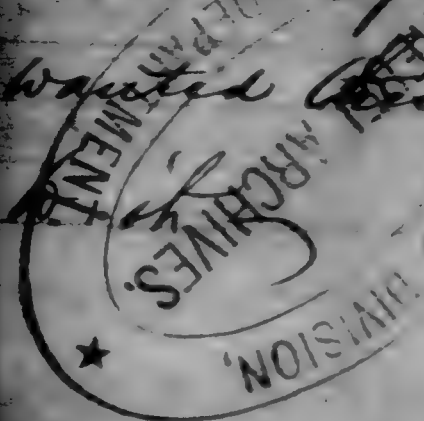
May 22nd 1863.

My Dear Mr. Kennard.

Pucknidge's Arms for "Essex" don't suit
their fanciful tastes. They endeavored to turn
them over to me today for Disposition ~~back~~
to you - I was too smart to have anything
to do with it, and told Cochrane he
must get them off his hands the
best way he knew how; and if Sir B.
wanted them returned he must attend

Arms not to be furnished

Kennard



Unofficial

Hd. Qrs. Hardee's Corps
Ordnance Office
May 22 1863

Col
Your favor of this date has been received. I telegraphed you to day because I heard that a "Brigadier" had sent a special messenger to you, backed by a strong letter, to endeavor to effect an exchange of arms. I am as much opposed to unnecessary change as yourself; and particularly so, at this present time. Whenever I propose a change it will only be under direction of my Commanding General. The man's name, of whom you write, is

C. J. Hardman

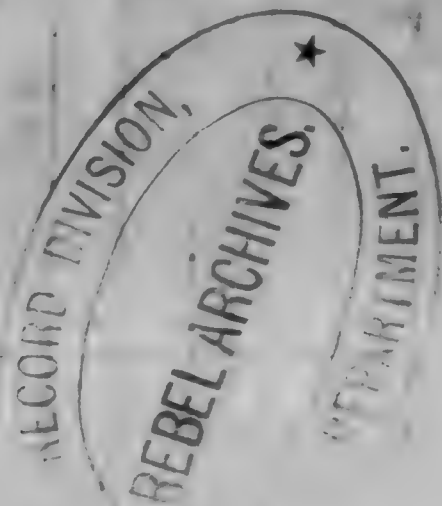
1st Arkansas (Col Colquhoun)
Polk's Brigade,
Abtums Division.

Very truly &c
J. M. Keenan

Letter.

Major. Sherman

concerning ammunition



Plaid May 24 1863

Private

Ordinance Officer
Hawaii Corps
May 24/1863

Col

The recent changes which very late orders have produced, render it very desirable that the ammunition for which I made, not long since, requisition, be not forwarded to the front. I suppose you are aware that three brigades of Buchanan's Division have been ordered away. It was principally for them that the requisition was made. The movement is intended to be kept very secret and the cue is they are going to East Tennessee. Until further developments show the kind &c of arms of men who are to replace the three brigades I prefer not having any ammunition sent up.

Very Respectfully

Yours obdly

J. M. Edmunds
Chf of Ordnance
Hawaii Corps

To
Lt. Col Olanowaki
Chf of Ordnance
Tullahoma
Tenn

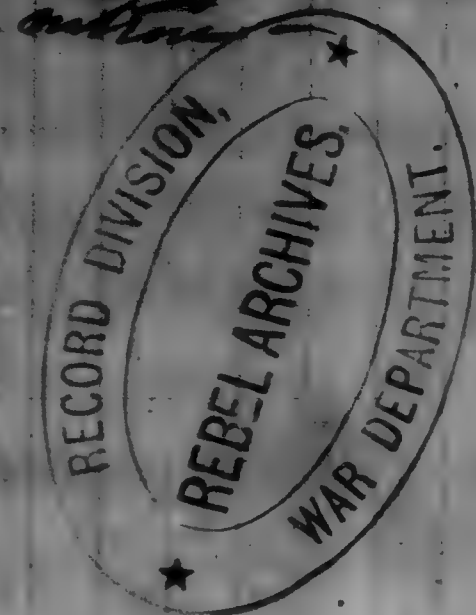
125
— Am 26 guns —

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through from the reverse side. A horizontal line is visible across the middle of the page, suggesting a fold or a section separator. The text appears to be organized into several paragraphs.

John
Chapman
Chapman
Chapman

J. H. Hammond
Chap

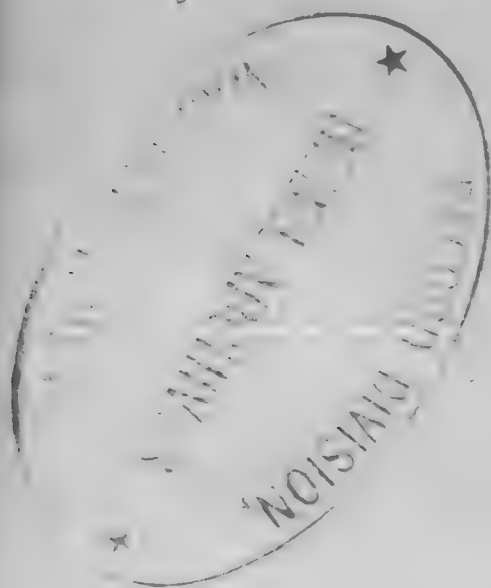
concerning transfer
of
outlines



April 30th 1863

28 St. Lawrence

Constitutional Convention
at New York, 2, 1863



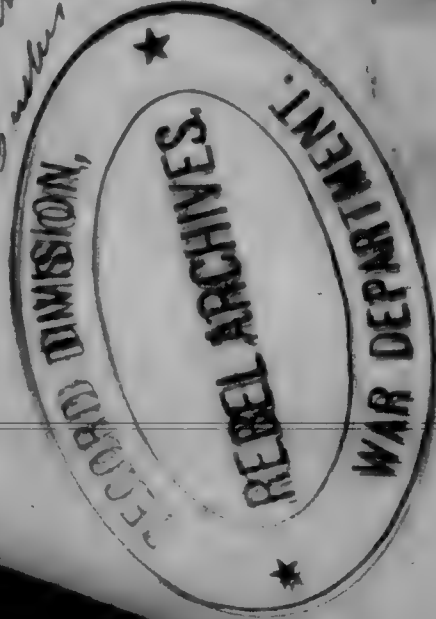
June May 1st 1863

[illegible]

Tallahassee
Tenn
July 4/68

J. M. Henderson
May

including including
about hundred white
yours in 22 other boxes



Hein

Tullahoma Tenn
July 4/68

J. M. Kennard
Major

including including
report number & date
of arms in Bushers boxes



John

Ordinance Office
Harden's Corps
Feby 4 1863

Col

I have the honor to enclose herewith
a consolidated Report of arms of
this Corps showing their caliber and
the number of each.

The Lt Col commanding the Corps has ordered me
to put in requisitions to supply wants
of those men who have returned since
last requisition was made - I stated
to him the confusion that would likely
arise in putting in another requisition
before the one now in was filled
but having the order I can but
obey it -

Very Resp^{tly} H

J. M. Keenan
Supt of Ordnance
Harden's Corps

The weekly report will be handed
in today or tomorrow

J. M. Keenan

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Meridian Ridge* *Dec 9th* *1865* at *10* o'clock *minutes,*
By telegraph from *Meridian No. 9* *Genl Hal K. Hadowski*

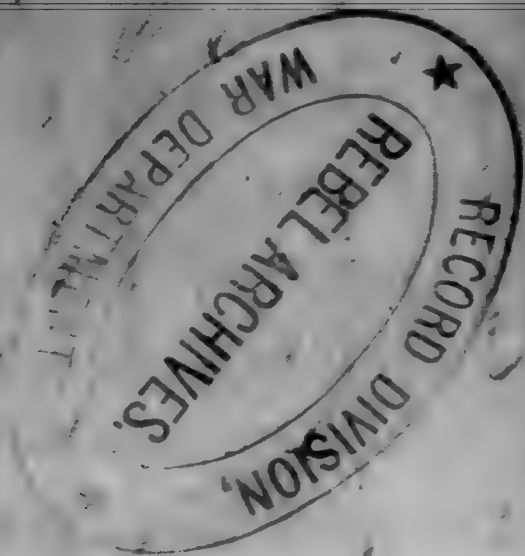
Please send me three thousand
Calibre Sixty Nine Muskets not
Altered Answer -

12M216 -

James M. Kennard
St Alb. & Co

Morton Min Aug 25th / 63

May. Lt. McKinnan



✓

Cpl

Morton Ship
Aug 25 1863

I only write this to say that I have
fixed up Haskin's Division. ordered to re-
-inforce you. as well as I could, having
given them all they needed. They take

560 Arms in boxes
1900 Haversacks
2000 Canteens

I apprehended you might be hard pressed
and endeavored to relieve you. They hear
we've fixed up and if they want anything
it is their own fault. The Division
Quartermaster has been assigned since I
came here; and I hardly know what he's
about. ^{him} He is not near as good as either
Randall or Scurth. Quakering State
to day (his Division) and is well fixed up.
I ordered up a large lot of stores for settling
They will not arrive in time to fix up the Army
as well as I could wish. It will probably want
a good many things. I that by mentioning these
things I might save you some trouble.

Very truly
Yours

Hamant

May. Jas. A. Kennard

Motor ship.

Requesting that Capt. Chandler
be sent to look after the
ship, for reasons stated.

Respectfully referred to Col.
Madison's Chief of Office
of Genl. Bragg's army. If
Captain Chandler can
be spared it is very desirable
to send him to Major Kennard
at Hills as at Charleston. I
hope he soon sent to you.

Wm. Col.
Chief of Ordnance

Sept 10, 1863

Dr. 113.

259

Head Quarters Morton
Office Chief Ordnance
Sept 9 1863

Col J. G. Jones
Chief Ordnance

Sir

I have telegraphed

you today asking that Capt C. F. Jones
of the 1st Artillery, Cleburne's Division, 11th
Corps A. C. be ordered to report to me for
duty. I did so, because today I received a letter
from him saying that Capt C. F. Jones had been
ordered to report to Genl Cleburne for duty.
Both these gentlemen have been secured and I
am sure of Capt. Sanborn, that I have not
in my opinion, met his equal, as an
able Officer anywhere in either Army.
I frankly admit it is my superior and I
deciding in my mind of the word. I
am organizing the Dickson Army, to strengthen
my department. I want the best help I
can get. And if you will order Capt Jones
to report here, I will promise you that
the Ordnance Department will be better orga-
nized, and kept in better order, the losses

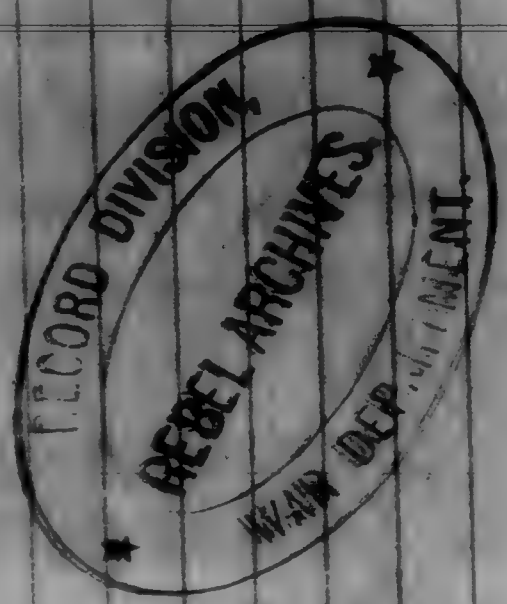
less and its efficiency greater, than
any other Army of the Confederacy.
I appeal to you by every consideration to induce
me. I am alone here, and by myself, with
duties I shall have to perform, it must
necessarily be a long, long time before I
can and properly and satisfactorily ad-
minister. Hoping you will grant my
request, which is the greatest favor the
Department could confer on me.



I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very truly,
Jas M. Lincoln
Major &c

Genl. S. M. Howard
Washington, D. C.

Genl. Equipments



Attest 30 4

Department of the Army
Office Chief and Officer
March 25 1864

Col

I understand that you have arrived at the
English Equipments for Cavalry Officers
It is used then badly, how.

If you can pos-
sibly do so, please send us some - as many
as you can. If you can't send us any
for sale to Officers, please send me one
(which I desire for a friend,) by Express.
I will pay the company "on delivery".
By so doing, you will confer a great favor
and it will afford me pleasure to recipi-
tate in any way possible, should an oppor-
tunity now offer. Please reply.

Very Truly Yours

Wm. M. Russell
Lieut. Colonel
Gen. Pickett's Command

Col. M. H. Wright
Atlanta
Geo

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Century of the Department
vision to have transport
men out of such
be found.

Make requisition
materials, etc. your may down

of the Officers required from your Division
has not been made yet. The
Col Chadwick is anxious to obtain
The Division wants something up and
I wish all to understand that I will see
them than all inefficient officers
removed

Very Respectfully
Your obedient
Jas H. Hammond

Adj. Gen. Harding Corps. A. T.
Ordnance Office
July 16/1863

Captain

Your favor of the 14th inst has been received informing me that no gunsmiths etc can be had. I did not expect that inquiries for these workmen would be presented. The Brig. & Adj. Gen. I expected that the Ordnance Officers would have energy enough and discretion enough to prosecute their inquiries in such a manner that the workmen could be obtained - for instance, the Adj. Gen. Sergeants, let them find out in their inquiries who are good workmen and report to the Brig. Ord. Off. who will report to you and you to the Commanding Officer and I am assured to having them ^{men} detailed that they will oppose you in every way possible. It is proper to always communicate to the Genl all orders you may receive. But you will, hereafter, transmit orders received through & from me not thro' the A. C. G's Office but direct to the Officers concerned. I believe that the men required can be obtained if searched for properly. They were promptly furnished by the other Division and it will not be very favorable commentary on the offi-

Mohls

Aug 2, 1864

Geo M. Kinnear

Wm. J. Kinnear

Asking Arms for
your Ready.

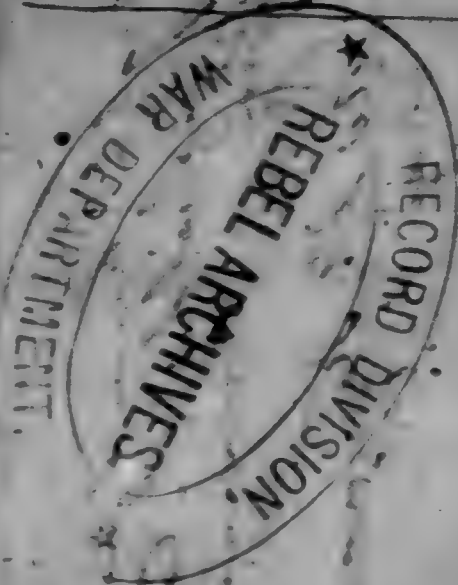
Holadocosta

Paul Kinnear

Ki

W. K. Kinnear

W. K. Kinnear



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

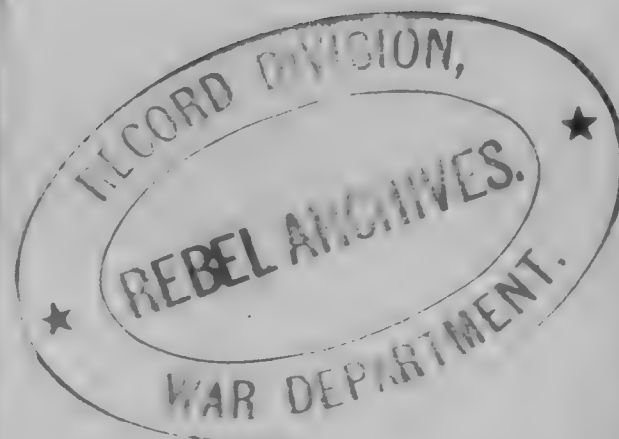
The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price of transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these companies will use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of any of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l. Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Chattanooga Aug 3
 Merber. (Via Mobile) to Genl. Col. O'Connell
 Col. O'Connell wants eight hundred
 rounds of Remm. Enfields I can
 supply him - Can't you - answer
 Jas McNamee
 Aug 5
 for 268 &

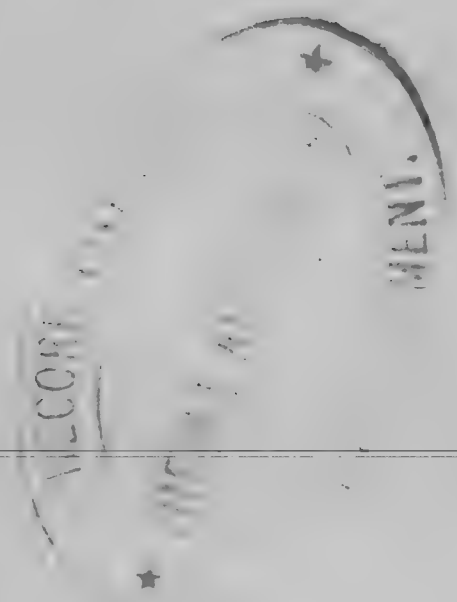
Consolidated Return
of the
Capt. Henry A. H.,
2



Harvard

Receivable Office
Left Wing Area
May 23 1862

Consolidated Return
of
Arms of 2^d Division
Left Wing Area.



Received

Consolidated Return of Small Arms
Left Wing A.M. Commanded 44

and First Artillery of Second Division
First Artillery Battalion

Small Arms
 Mous. Rifle
 Cal. .524
 Light & Heavy
 Rifles Cal. .58
 Springfield
 and Mous. Cal. .64
 British Mous.
 Cal. .45

Artillery

Artillery
 Light & Heavy
 Mous. Cal.
 British
 Springfield
 and Mous.
 Cal. .64

1 st Regular	51	292	1452		2	2	2	Louise
2 nd "		425	237	88				
3 rd "			784	38	2		2	Smith
4 th "	1	332	1459	139		2	2	
Grand Total	52	1049	4632	265	4	6	8	Total 18 p's

Respectfully Submitted

J. S. Ludowski
 Chief Ordnance
 Department

John S. Ludowski
 Maj. of Artillery
 1st Regt. Artillery

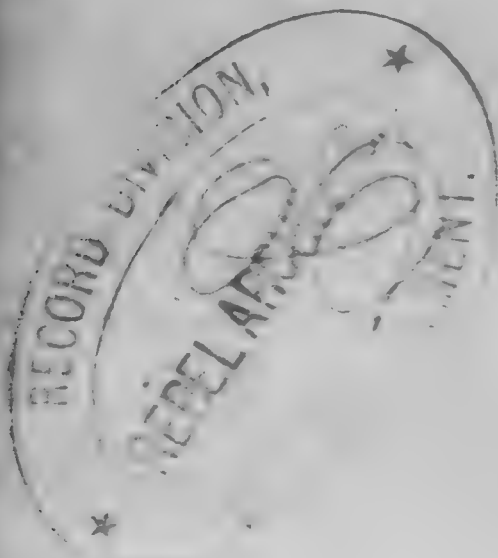
No. 11. A. A.

4th Quarter 1863

Libby J. M. Edwards

\$10.000

26 December 1863



Received at Selma Arsenal December 26th 1863.
of Lieut Col J. L. White Ten thousands Dollars,
Public Funds for the purpose of purchasing Copper
and Lead for Selma Arsenal
\$10,000

Alfred S. Leonard
Chief Ordnance Officer
Depy. Mgt & Co

Ordinance Office
Left Wing A.C.
Aug 25 1862

Col

I have but a few moments since
received the report of Ordinance Of-
fice 2^d Division, which you will
please find enclosed. I hope it
may not be too late, for I am
anxious to have the Sub-
trains in the Left Wing prop-
-erly loaded.

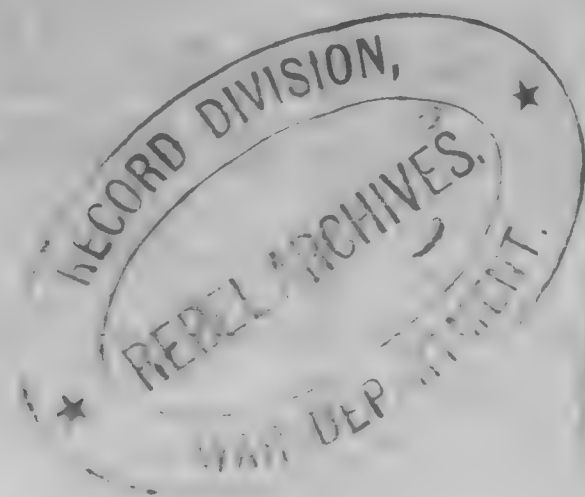
With Grt. respect
Yours &c

To
Col. Cadwallader,
Chief of Ordnance
Department No 25.

James M. Anderson
Chief Ordnance B. of Art.
Left Wing A.C.

Hon. Mr. Hannis
Crops Dec 24

J. H. Hannis
Maj.



Adj. Gen. Hardee's Corps
Quartermaster Office
Dec. 26/1862

Col

Lieut Wilson, who was appointed by
Brig. Genl Walker, Brigade Quartermaster
Office, 18th last August, by the late or-
der breaking up Anderson's Division,
has been thrown out of Office. He
has no Commission, but has been rec-
ognized as Brigade Quartermaster Of-
ficer, has drawn the pay &c.

Walker's old brigade has been divided
part going to Genl Polk, part remaining
here. Col Jones commanded it; and
consequently, now, has only a regiment
I have no duty by which I can resign
Lieut Wilson, and I have ordered him
to report to you, for I know no other
course to pursue. I do not see how he
can be otherwise recognized than as
Adj. Officer, unless the rule applies that
staff appointments terminate when the Com-
mand is broken up or the Genl dies, is
disinherited &c.

To
C. H. Haddowski
Chf. Quartermaster
Det. No 2

Very respectfully
Jas. M. Haddowski
Chf. Quartermaster
Hardee's Corps

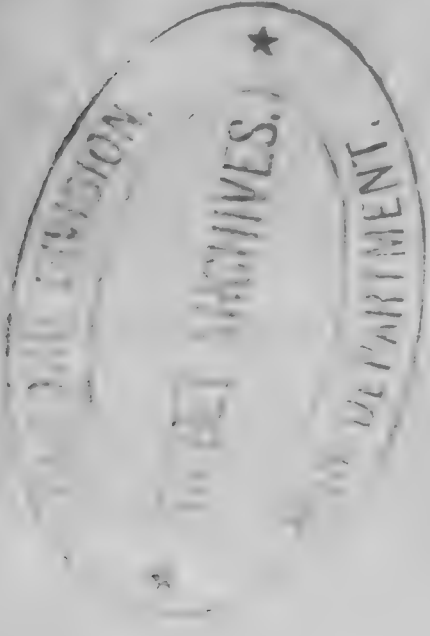
1847

1847

1847

1847

1847

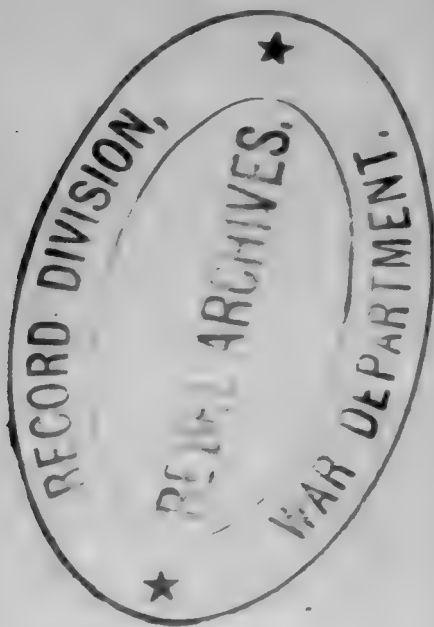


1847

12

Tullahoma Tenn
Aug 2/63

Final roll
No 5-5



Sheet 9 -

"EXTRACT."

Head Quarters, Army of Tennessee,
Tullahoma, Mo. 1st 2nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 55

X

X

X

~~Leave~~ Leaves of absence are hereby granted to the following
Officers for the period set opposite their respective names.

Major Asst. H. Ker and Captain C. J. C. 21 days

X

X

X

By Command of GENERAL BRAGG.

Winlock Falconer
Asst. Adj't Gen'l.

"Official."

A. S. G.

Mr McKim says Come in, who has no Or-
dinance Officer, does Capt Anderson, is
going with Genl Anderson to a Brigade,
lose his rank of Captain? — If Capt.
Anderson goes as Brig Genl Anderson's
Ordinance Officer, a Brigade Ordnance
Officer will be thrown out — for each
Brigade has its Ordnance Officer now.
You know there is an Order, that no Or-
dinance Officer, after having been appoint-
ed, can be removed except through
Ordnance Bureau — What must I do?

I would state that I am to blame for
sending Officer to Chattanooga with dam-
aged arms, having suggested and asked
the privilege of doing so, because I
thought it would greatly facilitate
matters — Please let me hear from
you and say if I can procure any
accoutrements and small arms
ammunition at Murfreesboro —

Very respectfully
Yours

Jat. McKim
Chief Ordnance
Rear's Corps

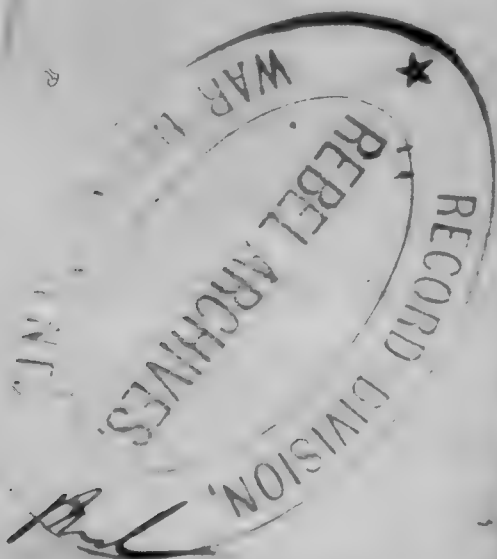
Ad Ltr Hardin Corps
Ordnance Office
Decr. 10 1862

Col

The circular of Col Gorgas, relating to
rank &c of Ordnance Officers, reached us
th Shelbyville while under marching orders -
and could not be made out - Owing to
the absence of one or two Brigades Ordnance
Officers, who were sent off with damaged
arms and requisitions, and who have not
yet returned, I am forwarded only ~~one~~ ^{one} ~~in~~
-perfect list, and prefer waiting their re-
-turn in order that I may make out
a correct list - I learn that Anderson's
Division is to be "broken up," and that Preck
inridge is coming into this Corps - If this
is so, would it not be better to wait till
things are organized, before sending in
any list? Should this take place, a question
presents itself, which I respectfully refer to
you, for information - Capt Walker Anderson
was appointed by Maj Gen Sam Jones, Ordnance
Officer of Division, when he commanded
the Division at Chattanooga - When Brig
Genl Anderson succeeded Genl Jones,
Capt Anderson remained with Division
as its Ordnance Officer - Now should

Chattanooga
Augt 20

S. Kennard
May



William C. Cress
Sept 11th 1862
Aug. 20 1862

Col

Have the honor to enclose

your consolidated return

of arms in Sept 11th 1862

made from the most correct

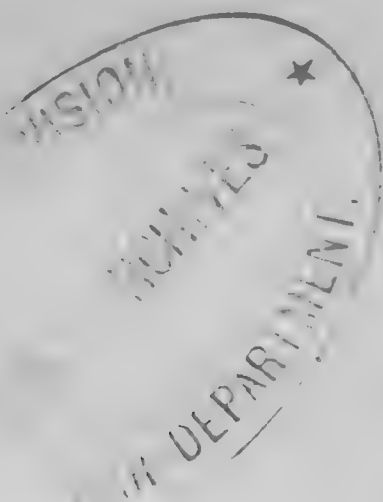
data I can obtain.

To
Col Andrew
Chief of Ordnance
Sept 11 62

Respectfully
J. M. Fennell
Chief of Ordnance
Sept 11 62

Left [unclear] H
Augt 1/62

Car. H. Hennaul
Clerk of the —



Recd Augt 17

Wladowski
Chief of Ordnance
Sept 16 2.

(Ordnance Office)
Left Wing A. C. C.
Aug 17 1862.

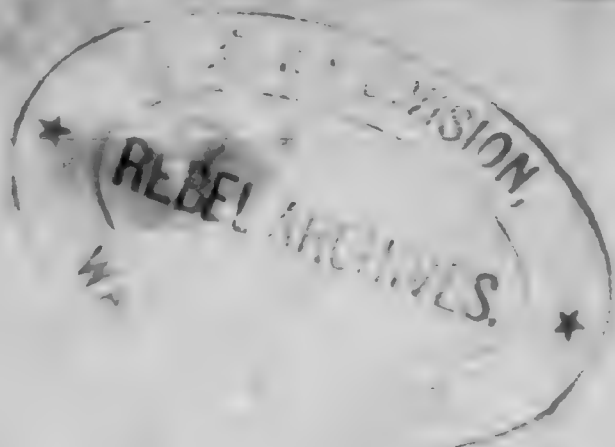
Sir

In the enclosed requisition I have scratched out the
knapsacks, because the actual deficiency is only 122.
They were once issued to entire command. Believing
that the object is to furnish, first, those to whom they
have never been issued, I have thought it best to do
this. If there are still on hand, I would approve
the above requisition for ¹²² knapsacks.

Respectfully yours
J. M. Leonard
Chief of Ordnance Left Wing

V.B.

To
Col Vladowski
Chief of Office
Department No 2
Tulahoma



Ordnance Office
2d Corps. A. C. 16.
Dec 20 1862.

Col
Applications have been made for
Arms &c. for recruits and returned pick
men - and inquiries have been made
if the Ordnance Depot had been estab-
lished this side of Chattanooga -
I also learn that Maj. Genl Buckner
has notified, at least one brigade, that
1200 stands of Arms are expected for his
Division - I also learn that our Brig Genl
has been ordered to supply himself with
40 additional rounds of Ammunition for
his brigade - As yet our word has been
said to me on this subject I have the
honor to apply to you for information on
these subjects.

The Ordnance report called for in your
order of the 15th inst. has not been sent
in - I wrote to the Division Commanders
about it this morning.

I you have any information concerning
the examination of Ordnance Officers for
their positions and also for promotion
please let me know

As this Corps is expected to move in a
day or two, I do not deem it the
best step to send in requisitions
now, though I have not so instructed
ordnance officers. Please answer
by carrier who will wait—

Yours respectfully
J. M. Keim
Adj. of Prince George's
Camp.

To J. H. Radworski
Chief of Ordnance
Department of A.

Write nothing above this line.

Joe M. Kennard

Edmond, Clk. Qrs. Off. H.W.

Wichita, Kan. Jan. 11, 1864

See General Orders

Lifton, Bedford

Sgt.

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Kennard

Colonel & Chief Surgeon Officer

Army of Tennessee

Gen. Geo. E. Johnston

Feb 20, 1865 - Announced.

(Gen. Geo. E. Johnston - Army of Tenn. Johnston)

Write nothing above this line.

James M. Kennard

Chicago.

Scout of the 2nd Pk

Scout of the 2nd Pk

Aug 7, 1914

Announcement on above

(Scout of the 2nd Pk)

✓

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Kennard

1st Colonel & Chief of Ordnance

Army of Tennessee

Gen. J. B. Hood

Aug. 1, 1864

Announced.

(S. 70. 7. Army of Tenn. Hood. Ch. 2. Vol. 3. 1864)

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Kennard

Lieut. Col. & Chief of Ordnance
Staff of Gen. J. M. Hood
Army of Tennessee

Aug 11. 1864.

Announced as above

(S. F. A. 24 Army of Tenn. Hood)

Kennard, Jas. M.
Maj. & c.
Morton, Miss.

South Western
Telegraph Co.

K-1.

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. Kennedy

Major & Chief of Ordnance

Staff of Lt. Gen. Wm. J. Hardee

Cavalry Army of Tenn. (the primary.)

Aug 25/62 - Announced

(92 - Army of Tenn. - Hardee -)

— — —

Chief of Staff & Inspect of Artillery

Staff of Maj. Gen. W. J. Hardee

Army of the River

Aug 2/62. Announced as done

(90.34 Army of the River Hardee)

(CONFEDERATE..)

K

(v d m)

Asst. M. Kennard
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl. J. C. Johnston*

Date *Oct. 15*, 186*3*

Rank *Oct. 15*, 186*3*

Delivered *Col. J. G. Gas* Mobile

Signed *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *For Ordinance duty*
A. of the West.

Act. No. 155 Approved
May 21/1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 86

A. S. Andrews

(222)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.

K

Order

J. M. Kennard
Maj. Geny.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl. W. J. Hardee*

Date *June 18, 1863*

Rank *June 18, 1863*

Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Signed *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *From Lieut. Col.*

Act. No. 135 Approved
May 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page *194*

A. S. Andrews

(008)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jas Kennard
Major Ordnance

Appears on a Field

Return

of the Army of Mississippi and East Louisiana,

dated July 30, 1863.

Station - Near Morton Miss

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Chief Ordnance

Post or station

Remarks

Frank

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *Ordn*

Jas. M. Kennard
A. Col. Chief of Ordnance.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated

In the field

Nov. 20., 1864.

Staff

Army Headquarters

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of assignment

Aug. 3

, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Sec. War

Remarks:

Absent on leave
Chief of Ordnance of
the Army.

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

J. C. Gay

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Order

J. M. Kennard
Lt. Col

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

Dec 31, 1864

Date of commission

, 186

Duty

Chief of Ordnance

By whom assigned

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Ordnance Department

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure

4

(254)

A. H. Cullings

Correct

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. M. Kennard
Lt Col & Chf of ordnance

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Return dated Meridian Miss.

Nov. 20 , 1863

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station Meridian Miss.

Remarks: Present.

Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. M. Kennard
Lt Colonel Ordnance

Appears on a

Return

of the Army commanded by Lt. Gen. Leonidas
Polk.

Return dated *Demopolis, Ala*
Apr. 10, 186*4*

Officers of the Staff:

Rank

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Demopolis, Ala
Chief Ordnance Officer

Stunt

J. S. Kennard

relative to

his son - Cadet at
West Point. -



J. S. Kennard
Washington, D.C.

Went to see Saml H. B. H.
Hon. J. L. Davis
Dear Sir

Permit me to
thank you for advice upon a subject
with which you are much better ac-
quainted than myself. Some time
ago you had the kindness to advise
my son at West Point relative to his
resignation, to his great grief. I had
them also advising him to the same
purpose. Since then matters have
somewhat changed, and although
I am deeply anxious that he should
graduate there, yet I am as equally
anxious that my anxiety for him
should not compromise his position.
You are aware that his resignation is
my heart, that he cannot of himself
resign. I see no need of him yet at
West Point until he graduates, & he
can do so with honor; and then

Can be upon me a favor by your ad-
-vice, which ^{is} appreciated by myself
and to my Son as Goshit.

Much as I
have at heart his going. I do not want
to pursue such course as would, or at all
compromise him. You & Mrs. Larkin
to graduate an ^{or} to be upon ^{some} ^{of} ^{the}
as follows; Will you please write
me and oblige

Very Respectfully
J. R. Kinnaird

Receipt for
\$190.00

at Col J H Kennard
Co at No 1 Knate

JD

✓
Aug. 15

Received at Meridian this 8th day of June 1864
of Lieut. J. T. Auer, Ord. Officer, Cavalry Regt.
the sum of one thousand one hundred and
sixty dollars and sixty five cents. old currency
has been withdrawn from circulation and for which I
have myself accountable to the Confederate States Treas-
ury.

Samuel Kennedy, Lieut. Col.
Ord. Officer
Det. Ala. Mil. & E. Co.

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
of the Confederate States, by the hands of Bras. C. A. Spencer..... Military Storekeeper,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Volunteers 2 out of 1000..... August 1862

No. of Replicas	ARTICLES	Weight or Measurement
172	Boxes 2 to 11	
18	10 sets 6 horse artillery harness	
19	Box No 12	
20	1000 Volunteers	
21	5 Sponges	
22	5 Pendulum Knives	
23	5 Fine letters	
24	5 " " " "	
25	1 " " " "	
26	5 Pendulum Knives	
27	5 " " " "	
28	5 " " " "	
29	10 Pendulum Knives	
30	10 " " " "	
31	10 Sponges	
32	5 " " " "	
33	5 " " " "	
34	5 " " " "	
35	5 " " " "	
36	5 " " " "	
37	5 " " " "	
38	5 " " " "	
39	5 " " " "	
40	5 " " " "	
41	5 " " " "	
42	5 " " " "	
43	5 " " " "	
44	5 " " " "	
45	5 " " " "	
46	5 " " " "	
47	5 " " " "	
48	5 " " " "	
49	5 " " " "	
50	5 " " " "	
51	5 " " " "	
52	5 " " " "	
53	5 " " " "	
54	5 " " " "	
55	5 " " " "	
56	5 " " " "	
57	5 " " " "	
58	5 " " " "	
59	5 " " " "	
60	5 " " " "	
61	5 " " " "	
62	5 " " " "	
63	5 " " " "	
64	5 " " " "	
65	5 " " " "	
66	5 " " " "	
67	5 " " " "	
68	5 " " " "	
69	5 " " " "	
70	5 " " " "	
71	5 " " " "	
72	5 " " " "	
73	5 " " " "	
74	5 " " " "	
75	5 " " " "	
76	5 " " " "	
77	5 " " " "	
78	5 " " " "	
79	5 " " " "	
80	5 " " " "	
81	5 " " " "	
82	5 " " " "	
83	5 " " " "	
84	5 " " " "	
85	5 " " " "	
86	5 " " " "	
87	5 " " " "	
88	5 " " " "	
89	5 " " " "	
90	5 " " " "	
91	5 " " " "	
92	5 " " " "	
93	5 " " " "	
94	5 " " " "	
95	5 " " " "	
96	5 " " " "	
97	5 " " " "	
98	5 " " " "	
99	5 " " " "	
100	5 " " " "	

Signed Duplicate.

A. W. Wernand
Major Genl. & Officer
Major Genl. J. P. Hindman

I **Hereby Acknowledge** to have Received of the **Treasurer (D)**, Government of the Confederate States, by the hands of **Wm. B. Long**, **Assistant Military Storekeeper**, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: **below is a list of all received** 1862

No. of Receipts.	Article	Weight or Measure
1728	1 Box	
✓ 1729	28 yds Olive-Match 14 B	50 lbs
✓ 1730	1000 Indian Tubes	
✓ 1731	40 Boxes	
✓ 1732	400 Rounds 6 lbs Fixed balls	3.0000
✓ 1733	40 Boxes	
✓ 1734	400 Rounds 6 " " 4phl case	3.0000
✓ 1735	20 Boxes	
✓ 1736	200 Rounds 6 " " Canister	1.5000
✓ 1737	1 Box	
✓ 1738	100 Sort fire	65
✓ 1739	40 Boxes	
✓ 1740	400 Rounds 12 phl How 4phl case	3.0000
✓ 1741	45 Boxes	
✓ 1742	450 Rounds 12 " Toted How-Canister	3.3750
✓ 1743	13 Boxes	
✓ 1744	130 Rounds 12 " " Shell	9750
		12.3750

Signed Duplicates.

Wm. B. Long
Assistant Military Storekeeper
Wm. B. Long
Assistant Military Storekeeper

We hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
 of the Confederate States, by the hands of John C. ... Military Storekeeper,
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Ordnance ... 1862

No. of Invention.	ARTICLE.	Weight or Measurement.
17245	6 pds. Range Guns	
17246	6 " Gun Carriages	
17247	6 " Carriages	
17248	6 " Carriages	
17249	6 " Sponges	
17250	10 Gun Carriages	
17251	10 " Gun Carriages	
17252	10 " Gun Carriages	
17253	10 " Gun Carriages	
17254	10 " Gun Carriages	
17255	10 " Gun Carriages	
17256	10 " Gun Carriages	
17257	10 " Gun Carriages	
17258	10 " Gun Carriages	
17259	10 " Gun Carriages	
17260	10 " Gun Carriages	
17261	10 " Gun Carriages	
17262	10 " Gun Carriages	
17263	10 " Gun Carriages	
17264	10 " Gun Carriages	
17265	10 " Gun Carriages	
17266	10 " Gun Carriages	
17267	10 " Gun Carriages	
17268	10 " Gun Carriages	
17269	10 " Gun Carriages	
17270	10 " Gun Carriages	
17271	10 " Gun Carriages	
17272	10 " Gun Carriages	
17273	10 " Gun Carriages	
17274	10 " Gun Carriages	
17275	10 " Gun Carriages	
17276	10 " Gun Carriages	
17277	10 " Gun Carriages	
17278	10 " Gun Carriages	
17279	10 " Gun Carriages	
17280	10 " Gun Carriages	
17281	10 " Gun Carriages	
17282	10 " Gun Carriages	
17283	10 " Gun Carriages	
17284	10 " Gun Carriages	
17285	10 " Gun Carriages	
17286	10 " Gun Carriages	
17287	10 " Gun Carriages	
17288	10 " Gun Carriages	
17289	10 " Gun Carriages	
17290	10 " Gun Carriages	
17291	10 " Gun Carriages	
17292	10 " Gun Carriages	
17293	10 " Gun Carriages	
17294	10 " Gun Carriages	
17295	10 " Gun Carriages	
17296	10 " Gun Carriages	
17297	10 " Gun Carriages	
17298	10 " Gun Carriages	
17299	10 " Gun Carriages	
17300	10 " Gun Carriages	

(Not on Invoice)
(Not on Invoice)

Signed! Duplicates.

J. D. McInerney
 Col & ord officer
 Major Genl. A. C. Hindman

Whereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
of the Confederate States, by the hands of Edw. C. Lee agent of the Military Storekeeper,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: buttermilk 2 pkts of chickens 1862

[illegible]

Signed Duplicates.

Chenard
Post & ord office
May Genl. J. C. Kindman

Voucher No. 401

Paid the 20 day of Sept 1861

to the Hon. W. K. Garrison

Amount \$100.00

From the 31 day of Aug 1861

to the 31 day of Sept 1861

1861

Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut J. M. Command - Acting Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861								
For Myself	Aug 3 rd	Sept 30 th	1	—	100		100		Acting as Asst- -adjutant to 6th Miss Regt.
For your's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 100		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Jno. Amthor A. D. M.

from the 3rd day of July and to the 3rd day of August 1861. Capt Jno Amthor A. D. M. C. S. A.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jno Amthor A. D. M. C. S. A. the sum of One hundred
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
Pay.....\$ 100.
Forage.....
Amount.....\$

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. M. Command
1st Lt. Acting
Asst 6th Miss Regt.

(No. 33.)

No. 88 ABSTRACT G. 14 Qr. 186.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of Centric to mark.

In 11 November 186.

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *6* ^{mules} Private *Horses* in the service of *1st Cav Regt* C. S. Army.
Meridian Miss for *5* days, commencing the *5th* *November*
 and ending the *14th* of *November* 186*3*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses <i>mules</i>	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Nov 8 Nov 8</i>	<i>Nov 8</i>	<i>Nov 8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>514</i>			<i>588</i>	
Total.....							<i>514</i>			<i>588</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Meridian* the *7th* of *Nov* 186*3* of *Wm H Young*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

514 pounds corn, *588* pounds oats,
588 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Jas M. Young
 Chief Quartermaster

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Ja. M. Kennard

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance duty in
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

List not dated.

Rank in Confed. Army 1st Lieut. Arty.

Rank in Prov. Army

Date of commission or appointment

April 1, 1861

Date of assignment to ordnance duty

Aug. 8, 1862

With what command Hardee's Corps

Remarks: Have no commission in

Prov. Army.

Box 52.

No. 6.

Clark

Copyist.

Order for issues
to Capt. Blount.

S. W. Tel. Co
Jas. M. Kennard.

(Copy)

South Western

Telegraph Company
Meridian Sept 9th 1863

By Telegraph from

Morton Sept 9th 1863

To Lt Featherston

Recd by messenger that brings guns to Capt Clarke
38,000 Cartridges cal. 57 and issues two hundred
pounds on Sagers requisition - Balance to
Ferguson

signed

Jas M Howard
Maj &c

Office Chief Assistant
Meridian Miss
Febry 2^d 1864

Col

Will you please give Lieut. Tennant
an order for Quaker Master to furnish him
a horse saddle &c and all necessary
equipments and transportation necessary
for getting about eight tons of lead
away from Hally Springs. It is of
great importance to us to obtain the lead
and you will confer a benefit on us by
giving him a strong and peremptory
order for such aid as Lieut. T. may
require.

Very truly Yours obt. servt.
~~John Tennant~~
Lieut Col &c

To Lieut T. M. Jack
Art. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jas. M. Kennard

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance Duty in
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.
List not dated.

Rank in Confederate Army... 1st Lt. Arty.
Rank in Provisional Army... Major
Date of appointment } APR. 1st, 1861 .
or commission }
Date of assignment } Aug. 8..., 1862 .
to Ordnance duty }
With what command } Army of Miss.
Remarks: Hold no Commission Prov.
Army.

Box 52.

No. 1.

Clark

Copyist.

No 17.

Receipt for issues to
the Army

Deco granted 1871-

✓

Received at Fort Morgan Ala. this 21st day
of May 1861 from Captain J. L. White Command-
ing Mount Vernon Arsenal the following Ord-
nance and Ordnance Stores

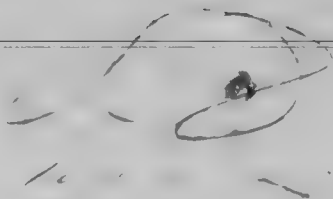
No. Pkts	Packs	Total Contents
	✓	60 10 inch Solid Shot.
	✓	85 8 " " " "
	✓	44 24 Pounder " "
	✓	156 32 " " Shells
	✓	124 12 " 26 and Grenades
	✓	369 6 " 26 and Grenades
	✓	309 Stand 32 Pdr Grape Shot.
	✓	155 " 24 " " "
	✓	200 Sabot Straps for 10 inch Shells
	✓	100 " " " 8 " "
	✓	250 Canisters for 24 Pdr. Guns
	✓	1 Cavalry Sabre
	✓	6 Cast Steel Shiftr.

J. M. Linnard.
1st Lieut. Artillery
Ordnance Officer

Kennard & Co. Gas m
Requisition for Art Stores
for Standard Corps

May 31st 1863

2nd Quarter 1863 -



Received at Waukegan this 23 day
of May 1863, from Capt W. H. H. H. H.
Warren Officer
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

2,000 Blank Cartridges for Small Arms
2,000 Boxes

John K. K. K. K.
Chief Ordnance
H. H. H. H.

of _____, 1863 from _____ this 23 day

Captain _____ of the _____
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 28,000	Enfield Rifles	Cartridges	21,577
✓ 200	"	Rifles	
✓ 3814	Cartridge Boxes		
✓ 3814	Cap. Pouches		
✓ 3814	C.B. Belts		
✓ 0115	Musket		
✓ 1301	Canteens		
✓ 0635	Harversacks		
✓ 28	Arm Boxes		
✓ 104	Arm Chocks		
✓ 76	Packing Boxes		

J. M. Kennedy
Chief of Ordnance
Edwards. Cooper

Received at (the name of the place) this 31st day of
1863 of (the name of the person)
Capt. & Co. (the name of the person)
the following Advance and Advance Money, viz:

45.00 Captain (the name of the person) val. 45.
45.00 (the name of the person) 13.00.

Ja. M. Stewart
Chief of Advance
Hudson, (copy)

Received at

Wm. H. Brown

1862 of

the following

the following Deductions and Advances

this 31st day of

Dec 1862

to the sum of

2.00

for

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

the sum of

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown

Command... Joe M

Let to C.

Capt W.

Some order -

J. M. J.

POLK RIFLES



Office Chief Ordnance Officer
April 16th 1864

Col I have the honor to request that an order be
issued requiring two (2) 110 lb. guns to be
sent in to the Ordnance Department, and that they be
substituted by six pounders on the boats. We have
an accumulation of the 110 lb. guns and it is
contemplated to withdraw them in a short time
anyway, and substitute for them, 6 lb. rifles.

Very Respectfully Yours at't Serv

John H. Tennant Lt. Col
Chief Ordn. Officer

Col
Lt. Col. J. M. Jack
A. C. E.

London 11th
Nov 4. 44 to 1852
to J. H. Newman
per J. H. 185

Requisition for Forage for

Six
Private Horses
at Mendocino
and ending the 11th Dec

Private Horses

Five
and inclusive

Lt Col McKinnan and
7th Dec 1863

DATE	PERIOD.	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance for Each.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
			Grain	Hay	Grain	Hay	Grain	Hay	Grain	Hay	
	From		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
<i>Dec 7th 1863 7th Dec 11th Dec</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>360</i>				<i>420</i>		
<i>514</i>											
Total.....											

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the period covered by this

Received at *Mendocino*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army *340*

(Signed in Duplicate)

James McKinnan Lt Col
38th Regt Pa. Inf

James McKinnan Lt Col
38th Regt Pa. Inf

James H. H. H.

1844

1844

1844

List of Dr. Mr. Flowers rec'd of Lt-
Lt a Sharp. Art. A. A. 2. M. by Lt-Kennard
A Ordnance Officer. First Morgan. May 7 1861

- 1/2 Ream Paper
- 2 Packets Envelops Officer
- 2 " " Letter
- 1 Box Sealing Waxe
- 1 " " Wafers
- 1 B Book Surge

Jas M. Kennard
1st Lt. Art.
Acty Ordnance Officer

Ordinance Service in all its branches,

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States of America,

Southern Telegraph & Tel. Co.

DATE.

To,
Telegraphing Receipts
for the month of
October

DOLLARS. CTS.

14 05

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to *fourteen dollars*
and fifty five cents

John M. McManis
Secy

Received at Carried 00001 this 1 4 day

of Chas. E. Jones, 1863, from Wm. L. Garrison

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 1940	Spring Wipers	
✓ 27	" " " " " "	for 71216 Parkers
✓ 262	Wipers	" " " "
✓ 62	Scrub Drivers	" " " "
✓ 430	" " " "	for 71216 Parkers
✓ 1475	Ball Drivers	" " " "
✓ 1321	Cone Wrenches	
✓ 963	Gum Wipers	
✓ 4	Am. Boxes	
✓ 13	Packing	"

Commander Office
Sullivan April 30th 1863

Capt W. H. H. H.

You will issue to
Mr. Howard Chief of Ordnance
Harris Corps Two sets of small
arms implements
J. H. H.

Let Col. H. H. H.

H. J. M. Kemmard

Receipts for issues to
the Army

2nd quarter 1861

✓

Received Fort Morgan this day of May
1861 from Capt. J. L. White Commanding
Mount Vernon Arsenal the following Ordnance Stores.

2000	Rifle Cartridges
------	------------------

J. W. Kinnear
1st Lt. Art'y.
Ordnance Officer

Received at San Francisco Internal
March 1864, from Major J. J. Kennedy
Advanced, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

4 yards Military Grey Cloth, in which
I have paid the said Major J. J. Kennedy
the cost, price six dollars per yard, say
twenty four dollars for four yards.

Jas M. Kennedy & Co
Chf. & Mgrs
Wm. of the West

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 57 2180

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

Dr. Kennard for his own use

QUARTER, 1864

00

Co. + R. L. L.

3rd June 1894

St. Louis, Mo.
June 11th 1865

Col

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to
the purchase of the land for the purpose of
building a school house. I have attended
to this matter to day.

Yours truly
Col. Smith
3rd Tenn Reg.

Very respectfully
Yours truly
J. M. Newman
Chief of Ordnance
Arsenal Corps

Hennard Jas M
Lec... ..

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

Special Requisition

For

(200) Two Hundred Official Envelopes

(1) One Bot Red Ink

I certify, that the above mentioned
articles are absolutely necessary for
business purposes of the Office

J. M. Kumar Lt Col
Chief of Office

Received at Mandalay Nep the 20th
day of Jan 1864 of M^r J. M. Young
A. M. the articles specified above

J. M. Kumar Lt Col
Chief of Office
for the Trust

Voucher No. 466

Paid the 3 day of July 1862

J. M. Kennard
1st Lt. 10th Regt. C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 3 day of July 1862

Pay 196 66

Forage.....

Amount.....

196 66

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt. J. McKinnon Artillery Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	June 4 th	July 20 th	1	20	100	—	100	00	Agreed with light battery till July 20 th
For myself.....	July 20	" 31 st		10	90	—	90	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							196	66	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Charles D. McVicar 1862 and to the

this 5th day of May 1862 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Geo. H. Holt 1862 the sum of One hundred money and dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount...

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. McKinnon
1st Lt. Artillery C.F.A.

Voucher No.

Paid the

day of

18 6

W. H. Kennaugh

101 First Cont. C. S.

From the

day of

18

To the

day of

186

Pay

93.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$

51. 50

The Confederate States of America

To 1st Lt. J. H. Keenan

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

	From—	To—	Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		
			Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	May 16	June 15	1	00			50		1st Lt. Artillery Serving on Ordinance duty
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

\$ 50

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Mr. Julius Henry and to the 10th day of May, 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mr. Julius Henry this 1st day of June, 1861, the sum of Fifty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. H. Keenan
1st Lt. Artillery
Ordinance Officer

Voucher No. 18

Paid the 24 day of June 1861

J. H. Leonard

Dist. Clk. U. S. C. S.

From the 15 day of June 1861

To the 24 day of June 1861

Pay.....\$ 50 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 50 00



The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. Jas. M. Klemm*

Pl.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	June 15 th July 1 st		15	100	50	✓	Serving on Ordnance duty		
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

\$ 50

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

from the 1st day and to the *15th* day of *June* 1864, the sum of *Fifty* dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mr. Julius Nease Asst. W. Master Dept.* this *1st* day of *July* 1864, the sum of *Fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *50 00*
Forage
Amount. *50 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

Jas M Klemm
1st Lt. Artillery
Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 8

Paid the 17 day of June 1877

J. M. Kennard

1st Lieut. U.S.

C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 10 day of June 1877

Pay.....\$ 50.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 50.00



The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lieut. J. M. Kennedy*

U.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>June 1st</i>	<i>June 15th</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Serving on Ordnance Duty</i>
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

\$ *50*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr. Julius Keeser* *Apt. for 2nd Master Dept.*

from the 16th May and to the *1st* day of *June*, 18*61*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mr. Julius Keeser* *Apt. 2nd Master Dept.*
this *16th* day of *June*, 18*61*, the sum of *Fifty Dollars*
in dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *50.00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *50.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. Kennedy
1st Lieut. Artillery
Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 16 day of May 1861

John Kennard

1st Lieut Chas. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1861

To the 16th day of May 1861

Pay.....\$ 50.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 50 00

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt. J. M. Kimmear Ordinance Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself.....

May 1st May 16 & 15

50 ✓

Serving on
Ordinance duty

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$ 50 ✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

from April 1st and to the 30th day of April 1861
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mrs. Julia Anne G. Kimmear 1st Lt. J. M. Kimmear U. S. A.
this 10th day of May 1861 the sum of Fifty Dollars
in dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Kimmear
1st Lt. U. S. A.
Ordinance Officer

Wenmar M. Shelby

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4418	2953	18
2			19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

K

M. C. Henry, General

Maj & A. Genl.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas, and surrendered on the 11th day of May, 1865, by Brig. Gen'l M. Jeff. Thompson, commanding said Army, to Major Gen'l G. M. Dodge, commanding the Department of the Missouri.

Paroled at Jacksonport, Arkansas, June 5, 1865.

Number of rolls

207

(6396)

J. W. Leonard

Captain

Kennard, H. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

12

Appears on 8

Return*
of Medical Officers on duty
in
South Carolina.
Return dated

Post or Station *June 3, 1862*

With what troops serving. 25th S.C.

Remarks:

* Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the Southern Historical Society.
A. P. YASNER, C. C. Archive Office"

Book mark:

(65)

Mr. J. B. Remond
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. M. Kennard
Asst Surg. and Capt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Surgeon General

Date of appointment Oct , 2 , 1861.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance Oct 9 , 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War

J. P. B. acty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 3 / 3

Mo. Ballou

Kennard, P. S.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Kennard, F.S.,
Vol. A.D.C.

Hardee's comd
Holmes' comd.

Hardee's comd

✓ Sept. 15, 1861. At Hdqrs. Dist. of Ark. says that he is a Volunteer on staff of Gen. Hardee at his own expense. (5744, W.D.)

✓ Dec. -, 1861. Signs voucher for services as Agent in Q.M. Dept. during the months of Aug. & Sept. 1861 at Greenville, Mo., and Fitman's Ferry, Ark. Approved by Gen. Hardee. (Per. Papers)

✓ Dec. -, 1861-Aug. 20, 1862. No record found.

Holmes' comd

Aug. 20, 1862. At Vicksburg, Miss., incloses a copy of his report to Gen. Hindman, comdg. Dist. of Ark., and signs as "Col. & Chief of Transportation of Trans-Miss. Dept." (K-181, W.D.)

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled---1861---at

Prepared by *JMB* Examined by *JMB*

Kenneday, J. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Write both top and bottom

Kennedy, J. R.

Captain T. A. R.

Field Transportation

18.5

Approved April 24

SEE LIST NO 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DE T.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

J. R. Kennedy
Capt. & A. C. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

H. L. Taylor

Kannady, J. R.

Ark.

Gen. Secy of Ind. Affairs Houston Tex

Oct 29, 1890.

346 K 32
 May 11 1864
 Capt. Frank Service
 D. T. M.
 Houston Army 1st Lt.

Recommending the Apt.
 of J. R. Kennedy as
Capt. + a. g. m.

Office of the Inspector General
 D. T. M.
 Houston 26th 1864

Respectfully I would
 approve & earnestly request
 that the within recommenda-
 tion be favorably considered
 and the appointment and
 assignment called for
 by Capt. Smith be made.
 I request the services of
 J. R. Kennedy as receiving
 from the organization of
 the Bureau of 7th Division
 in this Dept.

Ernest Lacy
 Major & 1st Lt. & Com.
 D. T. M.

11/11

Received by the Bureau 20th 1864

Office Transport Service

Dept Trans Mis

Houston Texas

Oct 17/44

Mr

I would respectfully beg leave
to submit the name of J. R. Kammady
for the appointment of Capt and a 9 mo
contract request that he be assigned to
the Transportation Service Dept Texas.
J. R. Kammady is exempt from Military
duty. He is formerly a resident of Ft Smith
Arkansas, where he carried on large workshops
manufacturing wagons &c for the Govt until
the enemy took possession of his works.

He is a gentleman of high social standing
energetic and honorable, possessing great
knowledge of machinery and tools and
having carried on this character of business
for many years on an extended scale. His
services, in my judgement are invaluable
in the organization of this service.

Mr Kammady has been acting since my
assignment to the city as Joint Sup of
workshops & voluntarily asking no pay. his
services have been
of great importance to the Govt and I am
particularly anxious to attach permanently

Office Chief J. M. Davis
 From: Mr. Scott
 Through: J. M. Davis
 July 8, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
 Approved
 J. H. C. [Signature]
 For Chief J. M. Davis
 J. M. D.

J. R. [Signature]

346
 J. M. Davis
 Capt. J. M. Davis
 Capt. J. M. Davis
 Houston J. M. Davis

Recommending the apt
 of J. R. Kamm as
 Capt. & a g. m.

Office Chief J. M. Davis
 Respectfully forwarded
 Approved J. M. Davis
 that the within recommenda-
 tion be forwarded as evidence
 and the appointment and
 assignment asked for
 by Capt. Davis be made.
 Approved the service of
 J. R. Kamm as receiving
 the organization of
 the Bureau of
 in this [illegible]
 J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis

J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis

J. M. Davis
 Through: J. M. Davis
 The branch of the Bureau
 of War Operations is charged
 with information & has
 been organized & commenced
 work with fair prospects
 of success if requires
 able assistance -
 approved & [illegible]

J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis

Rec'd [illegible]
 May 27 3

20 April
 J. M. Davis
 J. M. Davis

Kennedy, J. R.

Gen

20

A

~~_____~~

2-1-17

2 17

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Kennedy S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

46138244

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

46138244

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.
Stiles Kennedy
Surgeon *2nd Lt*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Maryland*

To whom report *Surgeon General*

Date of appointment *Feby 2*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *Feby 2*, 1864.

To take rank *Sept 18*, 1863.

Date of acceptance, 186 .

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. K. Udson*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 182

Oct 1 Taylor

(200)

200

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
*S. Kennedy**
Asst. Surg. Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Md.*
To whom report *Surgeon Genl.*
Date of appointment *Sept. 13*, 1861.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
To take rank , 186 .
Date of acceptance *Sept. 13*, 1861.
Delivered
Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks:

*Name changed
register to Lt Col Kennedy
in pencil*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *312*

J. H. Howard,

(535)

5797

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. Kennedy
Citizen Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers attached

4th Brigade,
Brig. Gen. Arnold Elzey.

Return dated

Aug 1, 1861.

Remarks:

Attached to 1st Regt.
Ind. Vol.

Book mark:

A. Hindman

Copyist.

Kennedy (Kenedy), Stiles

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 266/25

Nov 13 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

3. Kennedy,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Dec. 1861.

Post or Station
Fross Royal, Va.

With what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

S. Kennedy.

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov. , 186

Post or Station

Fresh Royal, Va.

With what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks:

~~BEFORE~~

Copyist.

Kennedy, S

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.133-5

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: June 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennedy, Stiles

Surg

Subject: report to Sth NCVols

Title of record: S.O. No. 187-5

Dept SO-G-Fla-B'gard

Date: Sept 19/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennedy, S

Asst Surg

Subject: Assigned to 2d Mil Dist

Title of record: S.O.No.112-11

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: May 2 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Remedy, 3

st Surg

Subject: Assigned to Allstons SS

Title of record: S.O.No.82-7

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Apr 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennedy, S.
Asst. Surgeon
Dist. of Ga.

Subject: announced

Title of record: S.O. 239/2
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. Beauregard

Date: Dec. 1, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennedy, Stiles

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 255/24

Oct 31 , 186 2

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

8

N.C.

Stiles Kennedy
Surg 8 Regt N.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Clingman's Brigade, Hoke's Division, com-
manded by Col. Hector M. Kethan.

Report dated *Wilmington*
N.C. Jan 2, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent*
Sick

Date

Dec 25, 186*4*

Remarks:

Richmond Fossil

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 6.

W. S. Douglas
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K F 71.6

S. Kennedy
Surg & Regt M. G.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated Near Wilmington
M. G. Dec 31, 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Absent

Sick

Date

Dec 25, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report 1, No. 46, in clause 2.

A S Hargrave
copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Atiles Kennedy
asst Surg.

appears on a

Return

**Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,**

for the month of

Feb

, 1862.

Post or station

Front Royal, Va.

With what troops serving

General Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gallinger Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Stiles Kennedy
Asst Surg. *1st C.S.*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Mar. 31, 1862.

Assigned temporarily
to the 4th Regt. M.C. State
Troops.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page *44*

C. J. Andrews
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

**Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,**

for the month of

Oct, 186*1*.

Post or station

With what troops serving

Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Al

1000

Ass't. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

June, 186*2*

Post or station

Front Royal, Va.

With what troops serving

Hospital

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Callins
copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stiles Kennedy
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

3d Military District,
Department of North Carolina,

during the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Post or Station *Duplin Depot NC*

With what troops serving *8 Regt N.C. Inf.*

Clingman's Brigade, Hoke's Division

Remarks: *Granted 8 days*

furlough

Dr. Feb 4/65. returned
to duty Feb 12/65

Book mark:

an *copy*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. G.

S. V. V. V.

Surgeon, 8 Regt N. G. Clin-
gman's Bn

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Date of commission

Sept 17, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 14. page

H

(186)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

N. C.

25 Kennedy
Surge. 3 Regt 76. Conn. Inf.

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va.

Date of commission *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 142. page 1

(206)

J. P. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K1 8 A6
S. Kennedy
Surgeon, 1st Regt. N.C.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	Dysentery	
Admitted	April 8	1864
Returned to duty		186
Deserted		186
Discharged from service		186
Sent to General Hospital	April 11	1864
Furloughed		186
Died		186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 152

W. S. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

8

N.C.

Styles Kennedy
Surgeon & N.C.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

Virginia Hospital,

Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending

June 21, 1864

Remarks:

15

Duty June

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

8

H.C.

Stiles Kennedy

Chrg

1 Regt. W.C.

Appears on a

Morning Report

Robertson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

Jan. 4, 1865.

Admitted

, 186

Returned to duty

Jan 4

, 1865

Discharged

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Died

, 186

When furloughed

, 186

Time

, 186

When transferred

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Stiles Kennedy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

S

N.E

Stiles Kennedy
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Troops

Station

Va.

Report received

S - A.C.

Near Petersburg

Apr 18, 1864

July 12, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No 644, page 159

Copyist.

K

A. Kinnedy

Aug

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 25, 1862, paroled
and sent to Aikens Landing, Va.

Roll dated nd later 186

Where captured _____

When captured . . . 185

Remarks:

Roll bears the following endorsements:
 - List of Confederate Prisoners delivered at Aikens Landing
 Oct. 30, 1862.
 - Declared Exchanged at Aikens Landing Nov. 1st, 1862.

Number of roll

193: sheet

100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

S. Kennedy

Asst Surgeon

appears on a

List

Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1st 1863.

Post

Troops stationed with

22nd Ala. Inf.
47 1st Ala. Inf.

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stiles Kennedy
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

1863.

Post or Station

Brighton, N. H. C.

With what troops serving

47th Regt.
La 20th

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Cory

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Stiles Kennedy
Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of *Jan*, 186*3*

Date of commission *June 1, 1861.*

Post or Station *Camp Davis N.C.*

With what troops serving *in 7th Geo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Park

Copy

Kennedy. Julia

Ma

—

Sof 18 1457

Kennedy. S. J.

Asst. Surg. Williston's Sh. Shunters
Request that he be assigned to
Schultz. Light Battery. S. C.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

R. S. Butler.

Asst. Surg.

Kennedy. Styler

Ind.

CH. 2 VOL. 89. PAGE

No 503

Kennedy, Stiles
Kennedy, Stiles,
Asst. Surg., Surg.

✓ Sept. 13, 1861. Appointed from Md. as Asst. Surg., to report to Surgeon General.
(Report, A.O.)

✓ Oct. 31, 1862. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Surg. Guild, Med. Dir. Lee's Army.
Lee's (R.C.) Comd
(S.O. 255(24), A.O.O.)

✓ Nov. 13, 1862. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Surg. Ogier, at Charleston, S.C. for
assignment. (S.O. 266(25), A.O.O.)

✓ Dec. 1, 1862. Asst. Surg., assigned as Surgeon, Dist. of Ga., Dept. S.C. & Ga.
Beauregard's comd
(S.O. 239-Beauregard.)

✓ Sept. 19, 1863. Surgeon, relieved from duty with Schultz Battery, and ordered to report
to 8th N.C. Vols. (S.O. 187-Beauregard)

✓ May 21, 1863. Asst. Surg., assigned to duty in 2d Mil. Dist. Dept. S.C. & Fla.
(S.O. 112-Beauregard.)

✓ Feb. 2, 1864. Appointed Surgeon; to rank Sept. 18, 1863, to report to Surgeon General.
(Report, A.O.)

✓ July 23-Sept. 26, 1864. At Petersburg, Va. signs as Surg. 8th B.C. Regt. (Per. Papers)

✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Revised 000-1865 nt----

Prepared by *JB* ---Examined by *JB*

1575 325
Miss Kennedy
Test Surgeon

Admission Slip
June 20 1863
FBI ARCHIVES

Application for
DEPARTMENT
15 days. Substitute formed
during the time.

Office Chief Surgeon & Treasurer
Admission Run June 20/63.

Respectfully forwarded
J F M. Burdette
Chief Surgeon 2^d Division

grant

20 1863

Rec'd from the
June 20 1863

Dear Sir

I have the honor to de-
quest leave of absence for fifteen
days, commencing July 1st 1863
in this place it will be proper to state
that the leave of absence granted me
at the close of April last for the purpose of my
meeting Richmond, was not used. I remaining
on duty with detachment 47th Ex. Vols. at Charleston
Savannah R.R. bridge. A Medical officer has

agreed to fill my place during my absence

Approved

H. Schultz Capt Comd'g

Chas W T & Co

Very Resp^t

Br. O.H. Servt.

Wm. H. Hensley

To

Chas R. & Son

Med. Dir.

Charleston

Asst Surgeon

Chas. B. Batten

Approved

W. J. Chopping

Acty. Med. Director

VOUCHER No. 1215

Paid the 6 day of Aug 18 62

J. Kennedy

Asst. Surg. 4th. C. I.

From the 1 day of Jan 18 62

To the 1 day of Aug 18 62

Pay. - - - \$ 220.

Forage. - - - _____

Amount, \$ _____

Stall.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surg John Kennedy* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>June 1st</i>	<i>July 31</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 220</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Apple* and to the *31st* day of *Jan* 18 *62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Apple* this *24th* day of *August* 18 *62*, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *220*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *220*

(Signed Duplicates.)

John Kennedy
Asst Surg
Act. Surg of NCS

Voucher No. 59

Paid the 31 day of July 1861

Phyllis Kennedy

Ac'as. Purgery U. S.

From the 31 day of June 1861

To the 31 day of July 1861

Pay.....\$ 212.66

Vorage.....

Amount...\$ 212.66

1 md.

Has been army of the Potomac
August 4th 1861

approved & will be paid
by the Dr. Master.

By Comdr. of Am. Volunteer
Thos. L. Rhytt
a. a. Hunt

The Confederate States of America,

To Stiles Kennedy, Act of Surgeon *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	3 June 1861	31 July 1861	1	28	110		212	66	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. L. Cabell* *2^d M. Ch. A.* *18*
 this *31st* day of *July* 18*61*, the sum of *Two hundred and twelve*
66 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account
 Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

Stiles Kennedy
Act. Asst. Surgeon 1st Reg. M. P. 2^d

Kennedy Stiles
Surf CSA

Office Provost Marshal.

Salisbury, N. C., 1865.

I, John Kennedy of the
County of Rowan State of North Carolina, do

solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by the decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

John Kennedy

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Salisbury N. C., this 14 th th

day of April, A. D. 1865.

J. Morris

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

J. Kennedy

Quincy Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Statement Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Annuity Sheet
Burialment
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

S. Kennedy

Luzon P. O. A.

138

Head Quarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., Oct 17th 1862.

I hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of October 1862.

I Certify, That
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

H. Staehle

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of October 1862.

Charleston S Co

M. 866 Sept 19 1863

Surg R L Brodie M D

Order that Surgeon Stiles
be relieved from
Charleston Battery & assigned
to S Co 11th

80187



Medical Director Office
Charleston Sept 19 1862

Mr. Geo. Thomas, Secretary,
Chap. of H. of R.
Newark.

I have the honor
 to inform that Sir, the Kennedy
 by purchased by the Kennedy
 the Adams (and) a copy of the
 the late Col. M. Adams Kennedy as
 the same.

Mrs. R. H. C. C.
 10th St. N. W.
 Wash. D. C.

22 E. 90 Ave
Adel K. Kuntz

S. O.

225

File

2050
Siles Kennedy
Surgeon

RECORD

Oct 26 1863

RECEIVED

Oct 26 1863

Appl. ARCH. for: Twenty
Days. Leave of absence

DEPARTMENT

Feb 26th 1863

Sullivan's Field S. Co.

Oct 26th 1863

He is respectfully
forwarded.

Ja. M. Whelan

At Col Comd Regt

To L. T. T. T. T.

Med. Director

Grant

MO
MA

Hyphal 8° N.C.I.

My Parents

Oct 27

My R. L. Rodie
Wool Hunter.

I have the honor to request leave
of absence for twenty days from 3rd Box.
The object of this absence is to allow me
to at least communicate directly with
my father's family in Maryland.
The government of the country is so hostile
to the family that it allows no communication
to be transmitted by them or for them
under flag of truce.
I have had no direct intelligence
for a year and only indirectly
father had & he denies the fact.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John Kennedy

Bergeron

RECORDED & INDEXED

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Soledad

80.220

Dec 1 186

Medical Director Office
Charleston Dec 1st 1852

Genl Sherman Jordan
Chief of Staff
General

Suggest that next week the hands be
signed to 3d Div this Department, Genl
Allen, Commanding, and ordered to report to
Chief Surg Div H. C. Miller.

Very respectfully
Yrs. O. D. Smith

William M. D.

Dr. J. H. Rogers
Hospital

Robertson

December 23d/64

OK

D.S.D

C7

Report of Register Robertson Hospital Dec. 25th 1864 70
Surg. Stiles Kennedy 24th Nov. 1864 Admitted 1

Wm. L. Limer
Surgeon in charge

Sept
Voucher
no. 30.

Petersburg Va April 26/69

Wm J S Turner

Bought of

Genl Wm Kennedy

Potatoes onions Chickens &c &c \$800.00

Account Payment

Wm Kennedy
Per J. W. & Co.

Sept

Voucher

Nov. 16.

(Voucher)
no. 16.

Petersburg Va Sept 17/64

George B. Farmer

Bought of

George W. H. Kinnear

Libertine Polaris 1000000 \$300

Account Payable

Wm. Kinnear

Per. Wm. Kinnear

September

~~October~~

no: 12

(voucher
no. 12.)

Surgeon J. S. Tanner in }
Large Hotel Dixie Hospital }

To Surg. Stiles Kennedy Dr

1864.

Sept. 13th. To Potatoes, eggs, chickens, omelets,
Butter, &c. &c. - \$ 30000
100

Received payment
Stiles Kennedy
Surg.

N^o 2 (H. 2nd B)

Ed. 2nd B. 1864

Wm. A. Keen

H. 2nd B.

111

Print July 23rd 1864

Comptrol No. 10

Dr. George Washington Dr.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Wilmington, N.C., the

C. W. ~~Stewart~~ A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

8th U.C. Regt

No. 22.

No. *22* Abstract B *1/2* Qr. 1861

Silas Knapp

140 Dollars

Paid *100* of *100* 1861

Approved
James H. Williams
Superintendent
Army & Navy

James H. Williams
Superintendent
Army & Navy

Amos Moore
Major General
U.S.A.

C. O.
July 6. 62.

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To the Hon. Secy. of War.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

For 7. two days service
at Camp. not - for 10 Sept. in
1863 18 months of service

40.00

\$ 40.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

1861

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

and

(Signed in duplicate.)

Recd. Secy. of War.

Kennedy, S. C.

No. 1622

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Surg. M. Kennedy

For his own use

Dec 29, 1863

Nov 29

1863, W. S. DOWNER, M. J. No.

Received, Richmond.

1	Memorandum	9/10
1	Home Bank	2.50
		<hr/>
		12.50

For which I have paid the said, W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Dollars and 05/100

Paid.

W. S. DOWNER, M. J. No.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Oct. 4. 1863

Wm. S. Kennedy

Portage, Telegraphing to

150-

Paid Dec 31. 1863.

Dec 24 1863
Wm. S. Kennedy

Patage, Telegraphing to

\$50-

Paid Dec 31 1863.

The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Surgeon Major Henry C. ...

Dr.

DATE

1863

Dec 31

To Letter Postage 6 months from July 1st to Dec. 31st 1863
" Express do
" Lithographing do

DOLLARS

CENTS

31.00

10.00

10.00

\$51.00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Henry C. ...

the

31

of

December 1863

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Henry C. ...

Kennedy 170.365. Stiles

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

~~Amount paid~~ Paid the 31 day of May 1863

Asst. Surgeon Stiles Kennedy
Charleston S.C.

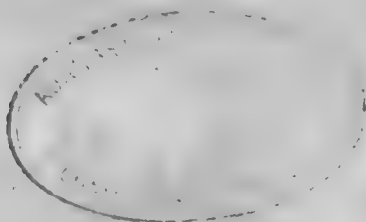
From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay \$ 110.⁰⁰ /

Forage

Amount \$ 110.⁰⁰



The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst Surg Miles Kennedy Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>								
	<i>May 1</i>	<i>May 31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

For myself.....

For years service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$ *110 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually app. to service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J N Hines & 2m and to the *30* day of *April* *1863*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Norman or Smith*
 this *31st* day of *May* *1863*, the sum of *one hundred*
and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$ *110 00*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount..\$ *110 00*

Miles Kennedy
Asst Surgeon General

[N. 38]

N

ABSTRACT I

QR. 1863

STATIONERY.

Stationery, 1863



NO. 1. A FORM TO ANSWER TO

Genl. Ingdon (State) Kennedy
William (State) Kennedy

Aug. 1, 1863, and ending on the Sept. 1

1863

1863

1863

the 336

1863

Specified

William Kennedy
Chas. A. Kennedy

Received at

of

1863

1863

1863

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

1863

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

SHOULD BE DELETED

William Kennedy
Chas. A. Kennedy

K 504

Col. Wilkes

Savannah Ga

Dec 31. 62

RECORD DIVISION

Stiles Kennedy
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Asst Surg

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Requesting correct

copy of the order

placing him on Hon

spital duty -

Letters Received

A & I C O,

Recd and

Jan 6. 63

Sir.

Savannah Ga Dec 31 1862

Please send me a corrected
copy of the order placing me on hospital
duty in Georgia.

We are permitted, the Medical Director of the
Department simply reads for duty.

The mistake occurred in your office -
as you can see by looking at the name
on the file sent you, of Nov-12th or
by looking at my application for transfer
to Georgia for Sept. 1. 1862. It is very important
to me that I have it.

is dated Nov-12th. Hoping that you
will give this your usual prompt
attention.

I remain Sir

Very Resptly

Yr: Obedt Servt

(Sd) Wm. H. Smith
Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith
(Sd) Wm. H. Smith

VOUCHER No. 2474

Paid the 12 day of July 1962
William H. Kennedy
P.H.C.S. C.S.

From the 1 day of May 1962

To the 31 day of May 1962

Pay, - - - 8

Forage, -

Amount. 8 71 0

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst. Surg. J. S. [unclear]*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— For myself, . . .	May 1 st	May 31 st	1		100		100		
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							8	100	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 10th 1862*

and to the 31 day of *April* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Pay, . . . 8 100*
this 12 day of *July*
being the amount in full of said account.

Forage, . . .
Amount, : 110

(Signed Duplicates.)

Stiles Kennard
Asst. Surg. P.S.C.

[No. 40.]

No. 62 ABSTRACT K. 4 Qr. 1863

Surgeon S. Kennedy

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

VOUCHER No. 18

Paid the 1 day of Apr 1862

Stiles Kennedy
Capt. Surge C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 18

To the 1 day of Apr 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 330.

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Shiles Kennedy Asst Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— as Maj.	Aug. 1 1862	Nov. 1 1862	3		110		330		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 330		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1862* and to the *day of August 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1862* this *1* day of *March* being the amount in full of said account. *the sum of three hundred thirty* Dollars,
 Pay, . . . \$
 Forage, . . .
 Amount, \$
 (Signed Duplicates.)
Shiles Kennedy Asst Surg.

N^o 5 - Abstract D

3rd quarter 1864

Surg. ⁱⁿ ~~for~~ Kennedy

July 28 '64.

QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

Received of C. M. Grandy Capt 1864 July 28th A. Q. M.,

the following articles of Clothing, which I certify is for my own use.

(1) One pair Pants

for which I have paid Fifteen dollars and

no cents, being the cost price.

(Signed duplicates.)

Chas. Keating
Payee

VOUCHER No. 888

Paid the 21 day of May 1862
of *Pay & Laundry*
P.A.C.S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110. *00*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surg. Wm Kennedy* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>April 1st</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>8 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. R. B. Lister*

and to the *31st* day of *March* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Wm. L. Lister* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars, this *21st* day of *May* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm Kennedy
Asst Surg. P. A. C. S.

Henry J. Stiles

Voucher No. 35

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the *30th* day of *April* 1863

Stiles Henry J
Asst Surgeon

From the *1st* day of *April* 1863

To the *30th* day of *April* 1863

Pay \$ *110.00*

Forage *u u*

Amount \$ *110.00*

Purchased prior to the quarter.

Kennedy, *Stiles*

Voucher No. 17

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the... 30 of June... 1863

From the... 1 day of June... 1863

To the... 30 day of June... 1863

Pay..... 110

Forage..... 16

Amount..... 126.00

The Confederate States

To Adj. Gen. States Kennedy Dr.

ON WHAT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	31 May	30 June	1	-	110	-	
For myself						110	
For							
Forage for 1 horse	May 1	30 June	2		8	00	16
							\$126 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole term of service; that I, as a commissioned officer for my staff appointment, actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have or must have received, and that the last payment I received was from

May 21st 1863, to the 2nd of June and to the 31st day of May 1863, the sum of one hundred twenty six dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ 126 00
 Forage 00
 Amount \$ 126 00
 (Signed Duplicates;)

Wm. Kennedy
 Asst. Surgeon

VOUCHER No. 888

Paid the 21 day of May 1962

Capt. Henry S. Kennedy

P. I. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1962

To the 30 day of May 1962

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount. \$ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adj. Gen. Wm. H. Kenney* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>April 1st</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>100</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. G. D. Spivey*

and to the *31st* day of *March* (year) *1862*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Smith* this *21st* day of *May* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars.

Being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *100.00*

Forage,

Amount, *100.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. H. Kenney
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Kennedy, John

No. 40.

No. 15 Abstract K. Qr. 186

John Kennedy, Junr

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Feb 1 '65

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Eight Cord Wood - for February 1864

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

to be left in Dept. Hospital; when it has an emergency

*it is required for
Stiles Kennedy
Morgan*

Captain C. W. GRANDY, A. Q. M. 8th Regiment North Carolina Troops, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Petersburg Va. 1st February 1864
of Capt. C. W. GRANDY, A. Q. M. 8th Reg. N. C. Troops.

Eight Cord Wood

Full of the above Requisition

*Stiles Kennedy
Morgan*

Dr. Stiles Kennedy

August 1, 1861,

My Dear Sir,

Aug. 14. 1861

Ref. to the contract
for Medical Services to
the Army. The contract
allowing
one hundred dollars
per month will be
approved.

I am one of
the Surg. Gen.

Recd. again Aug. 7/61

My Director's Office
Danville, Va

Aug. 5. 1862.

Ref. forwarded to the
Surg. General. This contract
was terminated some time
since by the appointment
of Dr. Kennedy as Asst.
Surgeon in the Provisional
Army.

Thos. W. Williams

Med Director & Inspector
C. S. Army.

This Contract entered into this first day of
August 1861, at Camp Pickens Va
between Surgeon Thos Williams of the U. S. Army
and Dr J Kennedy of Maryland.
Witnesseth That for the consideration hereafter
mentioned the said Dr Kennedy by promises,
and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical
Officer agreeably to the Army Regulations.
And the said Surgeon Thos Williams
promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate
States to pay or cause to be paid to the
said Dr Kennedy that pay of Assistant-
Surgeon of first five years service each
and every month he shall perform the duties
above stated, which shall be his full com-
pensation and in lieu of all allowances and
emoluments whatsoever

The Contract to Contain All determinations
The Doctor, Medical Director or Surgeon General

Thos Williams
Surgeon
Medical Director
Army
{Seal}

Thos J. Fisher M.D. | Dr J. Kennedy
{Seal}

11/11/1861

7
200 Abstract B

4th quarter 1861

La Chiusa Hercules

25.000 50 cents

Price per 100 1861

✓

No. 21.

To

Dr.

Date

Dollars. Cents.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to the average market price for the month.

during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at

1 1/2 Quartersmaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

during the period charged for;

Received at

the

of

1-6 of

Dollars and

Quartersmaster of the

May 5 to 11 1862

1 1/2

1 1/2

1661
Noad Quailers 47 Regt.
Geo. W. W. "George Williams"
December 13th 1862

Application for an order, to
proceed on the line of rail

leading
Road to Virginia, to preserve
property.

Asst. Surgeon Stiles
acting Surgeon 47th Regt.
Geo. W. W.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Savannah Ga

14th Dec. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. W. W.
Chief Clerk

Head In. Dist. Sp.
Savannah. Dec. 14, 1862
Forwarded for 72 hours
with a request that
will grant

By order Brig. Genl. W. W.
Geo. W. W. Churser
Capt. & Co.

Camp 27th Sept. 1861. Dear Sir: Savannah, Ga.
(number 15th 1861)

Sir,

By order of the Dr. Master General, your two horses
and baggage are forwarded by rail. From Charlotteville
Virginia, for this place, on the 20th Sept. last. By the most
expedient enquires, through the mail and telegraph: I have
been enabled to learn any thing of their whereabouts. All
I know is, that they have left Charlotteville, and have
not reached Charlotte. A few days since the Chief
Agent at the latter place, offered me transportation, to
go back and spend, at the expense of successive rides;
and so this may find the horses.

But I did not wish to consume time,
and create expense, until I had exhausted the means expedient to
above. This having been done, and no good attained, I had
the honor to apply for an order, to procure, as far as may
be necessary in the line of horses, to procure and bring
forward, me properly. I will state to my opinion, that
the horses have been put in a very stable, at the end
of some time, and are past accumulating expense.

The Government being responsible, for the
loss of the property, allows me to request an order in the
aid.

With respect
Yours at at. Servt.

Wm. H. Sargent

Wm. H. Sargent
27th Sept. 1861

Approved
The Hon. the
Adjutant General

No. 33.

Abstract C

2. 186 3

**Requisition for Forage,
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For *Stiles Kersey* ¹⁸⁶
and Surgeon
Issued April 1 1863

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for *two* Private Horses, in the service of *Genl James Kennedy*
Confederate States Army, for *30* days, commencing the *1* of *April* 1863
and ending on the *30* of *April* 1863, at *Red Bluff - Fla*

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

Confederate States		and ending on the		30	of	April	1863.		of		March		1863.		REMARKS.	
PERIOD		NO. OF HORSES	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS			
FROM	TO		CORN	OATS	HAY		CORN	OATS	HAY	FOUR						
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels. 50 lbs.	Pounds	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds			
1	30	2	12			14		720						840		
															drawn Forage for any	

1 30 2 12

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Walter Kennedy
Vic Irving

Received at *Lead Bluff, I. O.*
of *Capt. Thos R. Hines*
720 bushels of Corn, *32* bushels of Oats.

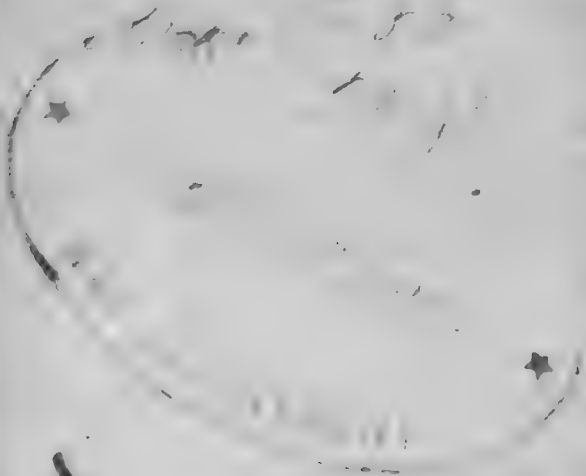
the *1* of *April* 1863
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
pounds of Hay. *850* pounds

of Fielder, and

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

liter



Confederate States

No. 21.

To Asst Surgeon S. C. Kennedy

Date.

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

For hire of two rooms and kitchen as quarters, at nine dollars each per month, from 1 November to 30th instant inclusive

27 00

For fuel: Three cords wood at \$2.25 per cord

4 75

33 75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg. S. Kennedy, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fort Mifflin of the Medical Department during the period charged for, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in lieu thereof.

W. H. Mifflin, Quartermaster.

Fort Mifflin, Medical Director.

Received at Maconas

the 28th

of December 1861

by M. J. Mifflin

Quartermaster of the

dollars and ^{seventy-five} cents, in full of the above account.

Thirty three

S. C. Kennedy
Asst Surg - P. A. C.

Kennedy, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt Combs

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 19 *Th*

W. S. Kennedy
Capt Comay Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tha

To whom report

19 In Regt

Date of appointment

Sept 17, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Oct 22, 1861.

Delivered

Capt Boyd

Secretary of War

J. P. B. Actg.

Remarks:

Dropped Aug 2, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 228

R. G. Duncan

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

A. J. Kennedy

Capt Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending ~~Nov 30~~ 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Sherard

Copyist.

Kennedy, Beverly
Higgins staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieut. L. Art. Ordnance Officer
CARD NUMBERS

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Beverly C. Kennedy*
1st U. S. Art. (Regulars)

Vancouver, B.C.
"K" 1st
ABSTRACT. Q.R. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED 24th March 1863

6 h 6 to 4 m
1863

Beverly Kennedy
Lt Col Officer
River Battalys

5 Boot-shovels
3 Grapnels
4 Iron Gang

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

FOR:

Six Boat Hooks
Three Grapnels
Four pair Cars

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisites for the service rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

commanding.

RECEIVED at Vicksburg Miss. 24 March 1863
of Capt. D. H. Thompson
Six Boat Hooks
Three Grapnels
Four pair Cars
in full of the above Request

SIGNED DEPT. SEC.

Beverly Kennard
At order of
Rear Battalion

Shelburne N.

18. 2nd Nov 18

18. 2nd Nov 18

18. 2nd Nov 18

RECORDED DIV.
★
R.I.
18. 2nd Nov 18
DEPARTMENT

PERMITS TO PAID IN

1000

March 21 1812

I have the honor to acknowledge the following statement of account sent by you of the 10th inst.

- 100 Mary Thompson & Will
- 60 1st Charges
- 200 Road Shot
- 20 6th Street
- 40 Station Bikes
- 1 4th Arch Portat Gun
- 1 1000 Carriage for 20
- 1 1000 for 20
- 100 1000
- 200 Shot
- 17 17
- 22 Shell
- 1 Tube Shot
- 1 1000
- 1 1000
- 1 1000
- 2 1000
- 1 1000
- 1 1000

Richard Fuller
 Charles Kennedy
 Lt & Col of the River Battalion

A. Williams
 and Mrs. Williams
 of the Williams family
 of the Williams family
 of the Williams family

[illegible][illegible]

Continued

50 Fuzes
56 10 Inch Shot
257 Friction Primers
20 Put New Match
1 Sumner's Powder
25 Boxes
1 Tube Punch
1 Pipe End
2 Tankards
1 32 lbs. barrel with Barrett's Ring
Chapin Platform and foundation
plate, except Tower Circle
1 Sumner's Powder
1 Sprung & Stand
52 32 lbs. Rifle Shell
43 32 " Charges (7 pounds)
1 Whitworth Gun
1 Battery & Ammunition for Whitworth Gun
120 Solid Shot
131 Cannisters charged with Powder
1 Tube Punch
1 20 lbs. Parrot Shot
1 Sprung & Stand for the above
182 20 lbs. Parrot Shell
11 32 lbs. Rifle Shot
4 " Cannisters

45 1 lb. Cartridges
24 Packing Boxes
1 Luggage & Bag
1 Sumner's Powder
1 Tube Punch
156 Friction Primers
2 Priming Wires
2 Sprung & Stand
1 Horn & Stand
1 Breach Sight
1 12 lbs. Rifle Large Piece
43 12 lbs. Red Shell
98 2 lbs. Cartridges
2000 Cannon Powder
50 32 lbs. Cartridges (7 lbs.)
24 Boxes 2 Rounds
The following were
shipped but never reached
the destination
5 45 lbs. Red Shot
100 12 lbs. Round Cannister
2 Hand Grenades
1 Sumner's Powder
61 10 inch Shell
2 Put Fuzes

112 Friction Primers
" Sumner's Powder
2 10 inch Sprung & Stand
1 Cannon
1 Sprung
1 Mallet
5 Hand Grenades
200 12 lbs. Cartridge Gun
1 32 lbs. Rifle Cannon & Piece
1 Set sights for the above
1 Cannon & Stand
1 Sprung & Stand
2 Horns

8 Sumner's Powder
4 Cannon Wires
56 32 lbs. Rifle Shell
20 10 inch Sprung
500 Friction Primers
1 Set sights
2 Cannon & Stand
1 Cannon
2 Sprung & Stand
20 Solid Shot
4 Cannisters charged
500 Friction Primers

(Signed)

M. McDonald
Capt & Director and Officer

The whole amount of ammunition sent
for the Whitworth Gun, 220 rounds. There was
sent yesterday 150 32 lbs. shot and 100
Partridges.

G. H. Mathews
No Officer 2' Bril

Dec 27/63

List of names
turned over to Genl
Goring —



PENNERION PAPERS

Henry B

Feb 30/63

RECORDED
557202

Jan. 13

Copy furnished on
557202.

Beverly Kennedy

121 La Salle Street



Secretary of War
Major S. W. Mallum

13. Jan 3, 1863.

by direction of Col.
Hayes

Thos L Bayne Major

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible handwriting throughout.]

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]

1. *Chamaecyparis*
 2. *Juniperus*
 3. *Pinus*
 4. *Podocarpus*
 5. *Taxus*
 6. *Thuja*
 7. *Widdowsonia*
 8. *Yucca*
 9. *Zamia*
 10. *Aspidocarya*
 11. *Podocarpus*
 12. *Podocarpus*
 13. *Podocarpus*
 14. *Podocarpus*
 15. *Podocarpus*
 16. *Podocarpus*
 17. *Podocarpus*
 18. *Podocarpus*
 19. *Podocarpus*
 20. *Podocarpus*
 21. *Podocarpus*
 22. *Podocarpus*
 23. *Podocarpus*
 24. *Podocarpus*
 25. *Podocarpus*
 26. *Podocarpus*
 27. *Podocarpus*
 28. *Podocarpus*
 29. *Podocarpus*
 30. *Podocarpus*
 31. *Podocarpus*
 32. *Podocarpus*
 33. *Podocarpus*
 34. *Podocarpus*
 35. *Podocarpus*
 36. *Podocarpus*
 37. *Podocarpus*
 38. *Podocarpus*
 39. *Podocarpus*
 40. *Podocarpus*
 41. *Podocarpus*
 42. *Podocarpus*
 43. *Podocarpus*
 44. *Podocarpus*
 45. *Podocarpus*
 46. *Podocarpus*
 47. *Podocarpus*
 48. *Podocarpus*
 49. *Podocarpus*
 50. *Podocarpus*
 51. *Podocarpus*
 52. *Podocarpus*
 53. *Podocarpus*
 54. *Podocarpus*
 55. *Podocarpus*
 56. *Podocarpus*
 57. *Podocarpus*
 58. *Podocarpus*
 59. *Podocarpus*
 60. *Podocarpus*
 61. *Podocarpus*
 62. *Podocarpus*
 63. *Podocarpus*
 64. *Podocarpus*
 65. *Podocarpus*
 66. *Podocarpus*
 67. *Podocarpus*
 68. *Podocarpus*
 69. *Podocarpus*
 70. *Podocarpus*
 71. *Podocarpus*
 72. *Podocarpus*
 73. *Podocarpus*
 74. *Podocarpus*
 75. *Podocarpus*
 76. *Podocarpus*
 77. *Podocarpus*
 78. *Podocarpus*
 79. *Podocarpus*
 80. *Podocarpus*
 81. *Podocarpus*
 82. *Podocarpus*
 83. *Podocarpus*
 84. *Podocarpus*
 85. *Podocarpus*
 86. *Podocarpus*
 87. *Podocarpus*
 88. *Podocarpus*
 89. *Podocarpus*
 90. *Podocarpus*
 91. *Podocarpus*
 92. *Podocarpus*
 93. *Podocarpus*
 94. *Podocarpus*
 95. *Podocarpus*
 96. *Podocarpus*
 97. *Podocarpus*
 98. *Podocarpus*
 99. *Podocarpus*
 100. *Podocarpus*

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Beverly C. Kennedy
1st Lt. Regt. Arty.
Vicksburg Feb 763
Declining appointment
of Brig. Commissary
1-53-54:18/68.

Write nothing above this line.

BC Kennedy

(14-1 La City) on staff of
Brig Gen J. H. Gorman

Jan 1943
Released from duty in this Dept.
(14-2-2) & sent forward to Jackson Miss.
& report to 2nd Lt J. C. Ruckelshaus.

(501-242-2-Brig)

(14-2-2)

9

Voucher No 823

Abstract - 4.

1st Quarter 1863

Wm Kennedy

ward Off

10th Oct 1863

15th Corn

18th Dodder

FORM NO. 82.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Application for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Dr B. C. Kennedy, for 13 days, commencing
16th day of Feb, 1863, and ending on the 28th day of Feb, 1863, at Vicksburg.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	
1	0	0	1	13	13	12	0	0	0	12	extra office of Rm. B. C. Kennedy
						0	0	0	0	0	
						12	0	0	0	12	

to be deducted, _____

on honor, that the above regulations are correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Vicksburg on the 16th day of Feb, 1863, by Dr B. C. Kennedy Quartermaster.

_____ pounds of barley. _____ pounds of oats. _____ pounds of hay. 12 pounds of fodder, in full of the above regulations.

(Name of Agent.) _____

No

Abstract K.

Qr. 186

3

Genl. H. H. H.

Sub. Genl. H. H. H.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*I am directed by the
Genl. of the Ordnance
Office of the War Dept.
to require you to*

SPECIAL REQUEST.

Fine

(2) In half view of ...
1. ...
1. ...
1. ...
1. ...
(3) ...
(1) ...
(1) ...
(1) ...
(1) ...

100

It is hereby stated that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely correct in the table service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Yes the 1000*

The Government of the District
 is a great help to the
 Government of the District
 to the Government of the District

Capt. David H. Hunt
States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

1990

RECEIVED
the
of
186

[Signature]

June 29, 1864
 Boston
 Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter.
 I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
 Very respectfully,
 J. B. May

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

10

10

25.105

Receipts for issues to the Army, .

/ quarter 1855.

(15)

VOUCHER, No. 16

Abstract M. 1st Quarter 1862

Dr Beverly Kennedy
~~Cash Officer~~

Transferred the 23rd of Feb 1862

Received at *Pickering* on the *23* day of *Feb* 186*3*
of *Capt Geo Sully* *Acty* Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the articles specified below as
per transfer of this date.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

1 *Can*

Premium Home "good"

1 *Can*

Buy Home good

Transfers by order of
Brig Gen L. D. Lee.

Beverly Kennedy
Sto & Co Offr
Rich Batts

Voucher No. 892

paid the 18... day of Aug... 1862

Private Kennedy...

1st Lieut. H. A. ... C. S.

from the 1... day of July... 1862

to the 31... day of July... 1862

Pay.....\$ 90

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

90

The Confederate States of America,

To the 365 Bar. by Kennesay

21

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account, whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major A. B. [illegible]* and to the *[illegible]* day of *June*.

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. H. Hapensale, Jr. M.
this 31st day of July, 1862, the sum of Twenty
dollars, being amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 90.00
To year's service
Forage

Original Duplicates

Amount... \$ 90.00

Beverly Kennerly
Ph.D. in Sociology, U. S. C.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores. Turned over at Vicksburg, by

James M. Smith to (Capt. J. M. Smith) 1863.

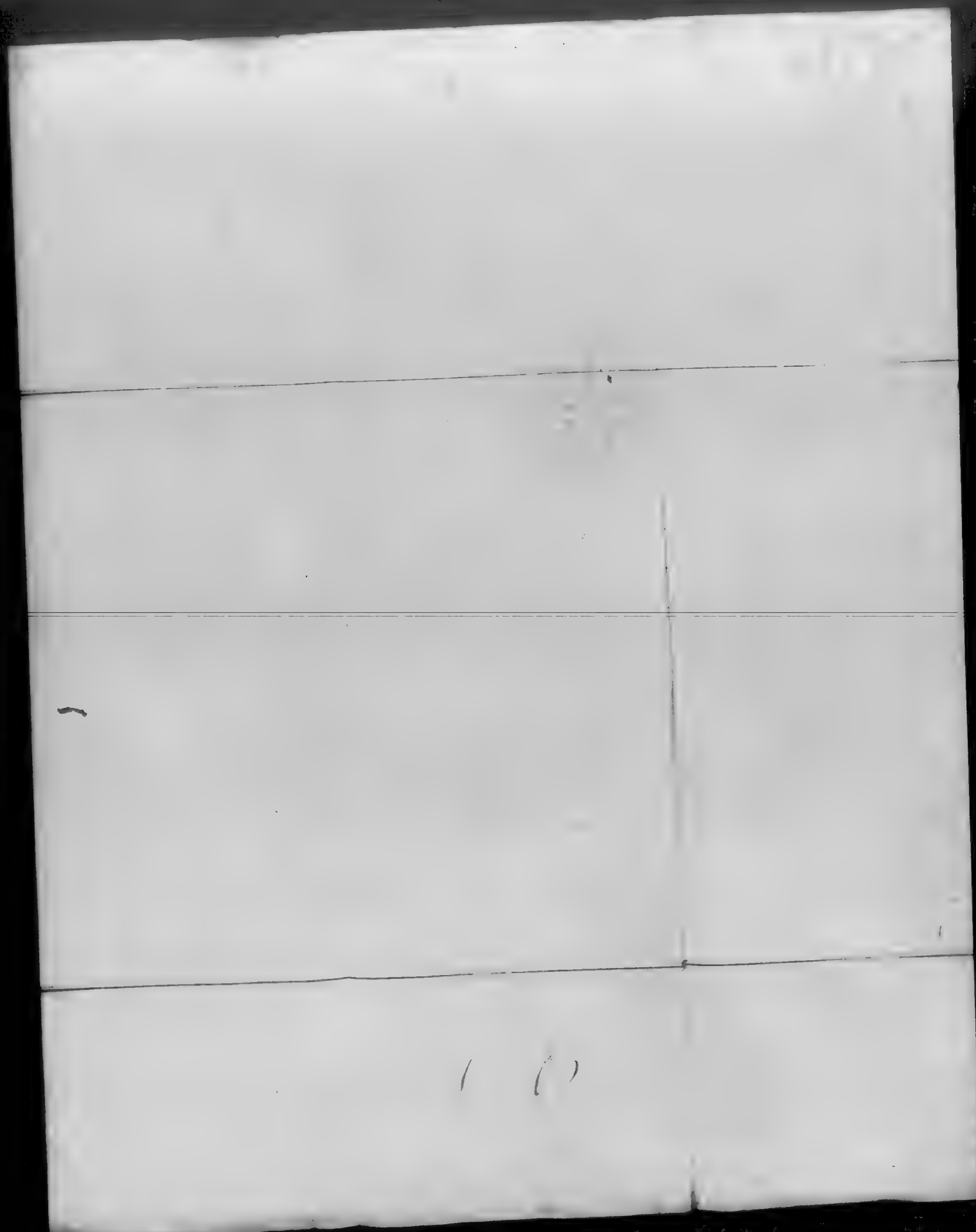
NO.	MARK.	ARTICLES
1		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
2		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
3		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
4		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
5		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
6		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
7		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
8		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
9		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
10		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
11		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
12		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
13		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
14		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
15		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
16		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
17		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
18		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
19		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
20		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
21		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
22		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
23		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
24		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
25		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
26		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
27		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
28		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
29		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
30		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
31		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
32		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
33		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
34		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
35		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
36		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
37		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
38		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
39		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
40		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
41		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
42		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
43		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
44		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
45		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
46		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
47		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
48		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
49		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
50		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
51		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
52		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
53		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
54		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
55		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
56		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
57		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
58		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
59		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
60		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
61		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
62		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
63		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
64		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
65		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
66		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
67		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
68		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
69		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
70		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
71		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
72		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
73		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
74		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
75		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
76		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
77		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
78		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
79		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
80		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
81		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
82		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
83		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
84		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
85		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
86		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
87		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
88		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
89		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
90		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
91		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
92		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
93		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
94		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
95		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
96		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
97		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
98		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
99		100 (100) 20 lb Candles
100		100 (100) 20 lb Candles

I certify that the above invoice is correct -

James M. Smith 21st 1863.

[Signature of J. M. Smith]

James M. Smith



~~NO 120~~
Receipts for Issues to the Army,

1st Quarter, 1868.

60

RECEIVED at

Victoria

February 7

1863, from Capt. M. McDonald

9th

day of

Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance and

✓ 2432 lbs. Charges & Shells
✓ 68 lbs. Soft Fire
✓ 38 lbs. Cottonwood C.R.
✓ 1200 Priming Tubes
✓ 54 lbs. Lead

✓ 14. Monty Wrench
✓ 24. Fingers Stalls
✓ 11 Priming Wire
✓ 12 Blocks

✓ 24. Lead

✓ 10. Feet Shovel Machine
✓ 10. Feet Shovel Machine
✓ 10. Feet Shovel Machine

✓ 7. Popper - Funnels

✓ 200. 32. lbs. Cartridge Bags

✓ 1400. lbs. Cannon Powder

✓ 100. 42. lbs. Cannon Shot

~~✓ 100. 42. lbs. Cannon Shot~~

✓ 100. Prime Tubes 5420 lbs.

✓ 6. Cannon Shot (Iron shot)

✓ 4. Cannon Shot

✓ 1. 42. lbs. Cannon Shot & 42. lbs. Cannon Shot

✓ 1. Cannon Shot for Cannon Shot & Cannon Shot

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Bentley Kennedy

Esq. and Officer

Min. Bate

Received at Pickering Miss this 28th day of Feb 1868,
 Capt W. Diamond Ord. Off Smiths Dir-
 following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| 2 | Two 32 | Ord Milled and Banded Guns. |
| 1 | One | Set sights for same. |
| 2 | Two { 32 | Barbette Car. Chassis, Platforms
and Foundation Irons complete |
| 2 | Two 32 | Ord Sponges and Slaves |
| 2 | Two 32 | Ord Hammers & Slaves |
| 1 | One { | Worm and Slave for Sigsbee
Garrison Guns |
| 8 | Eight Manoeuvring Handspikes | |
| 4 | Four Sailing wires | |
| 2 | Gunners limits | |

DUPLICATE.)

[Signature]
 1868

Received at Vicksburg this 27 day of July 1863,
from Capt. M. McDonald Dir. Mil. Office
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 1 Chain Lin. ✓ 1 Set of blocks & Paul & Simpson
- ✓ 2 Handing Sledge. ✓ 2 Hand Hammer
- ✓ 1 Set of Sinker Wheels
- ✓ 1 Pick & Axe. ✓ 1 Hoe
- ✓ 2 Cold Set. ✓ 2 Pannets, ✓ 4 lbs Blk. Smith Tank
- ✓ 2 Hot " ✓ 4 Horse Ropes, ✓ 5 Piles of Iron
- ✓ 2 Battering. ✓ 1 Wrench
- ✓ 3 Shoe Knives, ✓ 2 Pack of Axes
- ✓ 2 for Sinker
- ✓ 50 10ⁱⁿ Gauge Rings
- ✓ 5th Rifle Powder 10 Bag Leadballs ✓ 1 Cent Ball Bag
- ✓ 100 10ⁱⁿ Cal. Cartridges 20th

2000

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Brewster Kennedy
Sto. & Off. R. B.

RECEIVED at

Wichita

this

4th

day of

February 4th

1863, from

Capt. M. McDonald

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- 120. Longwood 1863
- 115. Iron the Handspilled
- 116. Buckle Handspilled
- 150. Friction Drum
- 100. Air & Stock
- 110. Air & Stock
- 110. Air & Stock
- 160. Friction Drum
- 40. Iron the Handspilled
- 1. Buckle 1863

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Bentley & Co.
St. Louis
River Ball

Received at

Vicksburg

this

7th

day of

January

1863. from

Capt M. M. Donald

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
-----	----------	-----------	------------

(33 Cartridges 20 to Charge)

✓ 2 Sponges & Staves 10 in

✓ 2 Hammers & Staves 10 in

✓ 1 Told Box

✓ 1 Tule Couch

✓ 2 Priming Wires

✓ 1 Vent Cover

✓ 2 Lanyards

✓ 1 Water Bucket

✓ 33 Packing Hags

✓ 33 Whitworth Cartridges

✓ 33 " Shot

✓ 1 " Gun

✓ 405 Friction Primers

✓ 2 Sponges & Hammers for Whitworth Gun.

✓ 4. Packing Boxes

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Beverly Ramsey
Stood off River Battery

No 117

Receipt for money
to the army

1st January 1863

100

£100

No 1141

Receipt for Issues to
the Army;
1st Quarter 1853.

007

Received at

January

Wichburg

1863, from

Capt M McDonald

day of

1st

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO	QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION
	✓ 28	402 Rifled Shot	
	✓ 28	402 Rifled Shells	
	1400	Cartridges as per charge	
	✓ 18	Packing Boxes	

SIGNED DUPLICATES

Bennly Kennedy
Sta of the Office
Pm's Butte

No 167

West G 4th Dr 1863

Admiral Dept.

March 4th 1863

March 4th to March 19th 1863

Wm. D. Dwyer

Wm. D. Dwyer

Wm. D. Dwyer

Wm. D. Dwyer

Wm. D. Dwyer

Wm. D. Dwyer

FORM NO. 32.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, mules and Oxen, in the service of Chadman & Officer River Post fifteen days, commencing
the 4th day of March, 1863, and ending on the 19th day of March, 1863, at Wicksburg Miss

Date of Requisition	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	
March 4/63	2	0	-	8	15	120	12	-	-	-	14	1440	-	-	-	1680	
												1440	-	-	-	1680	

Required _____
On hand, to be deducted, _____
To be supplied _____
I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.
Received at Wicksburg on the 4th day of March, 1863, of Capt Sam Quinn of Quartermaster Confederate States Army, _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.
Burley Kennedy
St Louis off Rm

76

No. 104

Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st quarter 1865.

() ()

RECEIVED at *Fort Pickens*

February

1863, from *Capt. H. McDonald*

this *13th*

day of

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

2 Priming Wires
1 Gunner's Level
100 Priming Tubes
45 10 in. Bolts
42 Cartridges 130s
42 Bagonet Leathers
42 Waist Belt
100 Cartridges for Whitworth Gun
150 Friction Primers
100 Shot for Whitworth Gun
100 lbs Rifle Powder
30 10 in. Cal. Cartridge Bags
2 42 Pdr. Borehole Cartridge Composites
12 Manner of Handspikes
2 42 Pdr. Borehole Chapsin Composite
250 Fringe Plugs 10 in
40 10 in. Fringe
250 42 Pdr. Cartridge 8410 Charge
2 Fringe Leathers
2 Fringe Leathers
150 Primers
25 Fringe Plugs
3 42 Pdr. Borehole

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Revd. Henry
Lt. Col. H. H. H.
Thos. B. B.*

Form No. 21.

[B

VOUCHER No

383

1st Apr 1863

~~Quartermaster~~
Paid 31 Mch 1863

As in voucher
Dated

Dorothy Kennedy Lh
40.00

Cont fuel

The Confederate States.

To Henry Kemmery Jr. Dr.

Date _____

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

1863
March 31

For commutation of quarters at Neichway..... from the 1st

of February 1863, to the Spec of March 1863, inclusive,

For _____ rooms at _____ dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period,

... cords, ... feet ... inches, at Five Dollars per cord.

40 C-V

820. . .

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to the military.

During the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for

L. H. Thomas Quartermaster

L. W. Thomas Captain &c. QUARTERMASTER

I certify, on Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vienna*
by *Special Order 1122 R.B.* during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.
Benjamin Kennedy, Secy of H.

Beverly Kennedy Lovell off

Kipaburg 21st March 1908. Capt. J. H. Thomas.

RECEIVED 11/11/54

(2) ~~Quartermaster Consideration~~ State Army.
Full of the 1st account.

(Signed in duplicate.

Br. Kennedy
Dec 20th 1893

202

Handwritten signature or name

"Copy"

Thence to the Pacific
Jan. 10th 1861

Spencer's Office
3

I am to inform you that the
Sailor having reported at the
Sailor's Office, as an Officer of the
Sailor's Office. He will be obeyed, and respec-
ted accordingly.

By Order and of
Capt. Higgins
Spencer's Office
Jan 10th 1861

Vouch No. 1

No. 88.--(Voucher to Abstract I.)

Requisition for Stationery.

Beverly Kennedy

Charge - Money taken
to the Dr. Dept

June 20

No. 88.---Voucher to Abstract I.

Requisition for Stationery for Office of Officer stationed at *Rich Patterson's Bn* for the Quarter
commencing on the *1st* of *April* and ending on the *30th* of *June*, 1863

Quires of Letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Envelopes.	Number of steel pens (30s)	Number of pen holders	Ounces of sealing wax.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Small Bottles of Ink.	Lead Pencils	Pieces of Paper for Blotting	Pieces of Paper for Wrapping
12	24	100	1	4	3	2	2	4	4	1/8	1

Approved
J. F. Libbey
Lieut. Col.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at, *Rich Patterson's Bn* on the *1st* day of *April*, 1863, by *J. F. Libbey* Quartermaster
Confederate States Army. *12* quires of letter paper, *100* envelopes,
1411 number of steel pens, *4* number of pen holders, *3* ounces of wax,
of sealing wax, pieces of tape, *4* small bottles of ink, *4* lead Pencils

James H. Anderson
First Lieut. of *Rich Patterson's Bn*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Kennedy, Beverly
Lieut & Co

\$

No 24 Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REGISTRATION.

ISSUED 24 OF March 1863

St. B. Whelan I 49 of 53
Kennedy, Beverly
Linn. Soc. of Mass.
Act. Soc. of Mass.

17. Nov 1863

at the end of the row
17th Nov 1914
18th Nov 1914
19th Nov 1914
20th Nov 1914
21st Nov 1914
22nd Nov 1914
23rd Nov 1914
24th Nov 1914
25th Nov 1914
26th Nov 1914
27th Nov 1914
28th Nov 1914
29th Nov 1914
30th Nov 1914
1st Dec 1914
2nd Dec 1914
3rd Dec 1914
4th Dec 1914
5th Dec 1914
6th Dec 1914
7th Dec 1914
8th Dec 1914
9th Dec 1914
10th Dec 1914
11th Dec 1914
12th Dec 1914
13th Dec 1914
14th Dec 1914
15th Dec 1914
16th Dec 1914
17th Dec 1914
18th Dec 1914
19th Dec 1914
20th Dec 1914
21st Dec 1914
22nd Dec 1914
23rd Dec 1914
24th Dec 1914
25th Dec 1914
26th Dec 1914
27th Dec 1914
28th Dec 1914
29th Dec 1914
30th Dec 1914
31st Dec 1914

1546

Receipts for Issues to the Army,
Quarter, 186 .

0.8

X

6.17

received as follows: viz. this 1st day of Feb. 1861,
 Price 1000000 of 1000000
 following Ordinance and Ordinance: 1000000;

22

5

4

十

4

١٥٦

止

✓ 31

5

15

十

✓

+

47

✓

2

(Eugene Dwyer, Esq.)

—

130. ...
 131. ...
 132. ...

Kennedy, Beverly

56

RECEIPTS
FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

2nd Quarter, 186

S

1

10

Kennel. Brewery

No. 103

Receipts for issues to the Army,

4th quarter 1863.

OT

14 203

RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin

Delaware

1863, from

Capt. M. J. Mifflin

this 13th

day of

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

2	Fuze Preamors	
20	Land 10 in. Grap	
118	32-Pds Transm. Cords	
224	32-Pds Rifle Shell	
224	32-Pds Rifle Charges	
15	32-Pds Cast Iron Balls	
18	32-Pds Manganese Balls	
4	Common Shaver Balls	
2	Snake Bunkers	
8	Drugs Boxes	
2	Sajo Boxes	
4	Fingert Sticks	
4	Longyard Sticks	
2	32-Pds Fuzes	
10	32-Pds Recd Shot	
100	Cartridges 4 lb. Charge	
1	10 in. Manganese & Steel	
4	Blaze Lanterns	
5	Magazine Lanterns	
20	Shrapnel 10 in. Shell	
2	32-Pds Manganese & Steel	
2	" " " " " "	

2nd Charge

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Brady H. H. H.
1863
1st Officer
Thin Batts

VOUCHER, N. 1

Abstract N. 2

Quarter 186

Beverly Kinning
& Co. Office

Transferred the 1 of April 186

1 Paymaster

1 Pay Money Value
to the Ord. Debt

Mass

Received at *Richburg Miss* on the *10th* day of *April*. 1863
of *Capt. J. T. Leary Brig* Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the articles specified below as
per transfer of this date.

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

1. *Chlorophyll a*
 2. *Chlorophyll b*
 3. *Chlorophyll c*
 4. *Chlorophyll d*
 5. *Chlorophyll e*
 6. *Chlorophyll f*
 7. *Chlorophyll g*
 8. *Chlorophyll h*
 9. *Chlorophyll i*
 10. *Chlorophyll j*
 11. *Chlorophyll k*
 12. *Chlorophyll l*
 13. *Chlorophyll m*
 14. *Chlorophyll n*
 15. *Chlorophyll o*
 16. *Chlorophyll p*
 17. *Chlorophyll q*
 18. *Chlorophyll r*
 19. *Chlorophyll s*
 20. *Chlorophyll t*
 21. *Chlorophyll u*
 22. *Chlorophyll v*
 23. *Chlorophyll w*
 24. *Chlorophyll x*
 25. *Chlorophyll y*
 26. *Chlorophyll z*
 27. *Chlorophyll aa*
 28. *Chlorophyll ab*
 29. *Chlorophyll ac*
 30. *Chlorophyll ad*
 31. *Chlorophyll ae*
 32. *Chlorophyll af*
 33. *Chlorophyll ag*
 34. *Chlorophyll ah*
 35. *Chlorophyll ai*
 36. *Chlorophyll aj*
 37. *Chlorophyll ak*
 38. *Chlorophyll al*
 39. *Chlorophyll am*
 40. *Chlorophyll an*
 41. *Chlorophyll ao*
 42. *Chlorophyll ap*
 43. *Chlorophyll aq*
 44. *Chlorophyll ar*
 45. *Chlorophyll as*
 46. *Chlorophyll at*
 47. *Chlorophyll au*
 48. *Chlorophyll av*
 49. *Chlorophyll aw*
 50. *Chlorophyll ax*
 51. *Chlorophyll ay*
 52. *Chlorophyll az*
 53. *Chlorophyll aza*
 54. *Chlorophyll abz*
 55. *Chlorophyll acz*
 56. *Chlorophyll adz*
 57. *Chlorophyll aez*
 58. *Chlorophyll afz*
 59. *Chlorophyll agz*
 60. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 61. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 62. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 63. *Chlorophyll akz*
 64. *Chlorophyll alz*
 65. *Chlorophyll amz*
 66. *Chlorophyll anz*
 67. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 68. *Chlorophyll apz*
 69. *Chlorophyll aqz*
 70. *Chlorophyll arz*
 71. *Chlorophyll asz*
 72. *Chlorophyll atz*
 73. *Chlorophyll auz*
 74. *Chlorophyll avz*
 75. *Chlorophyll awz*
 76. *Chlorophyll axz*
 77. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 78. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 79. *Chlorophyll azz*
 80. *Chlorophyll azaa*
 81. *Chlorophyll abz*
 82. *Chlorophyll acz*
 83. *Chlorophyll adz*
 84. *Chlorophyll aez*
 85. *Chlorophyll afz*
 86. *Chlorophyll agz*
 87. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 88. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 89. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 90. *Chlorophyll akz*
 91. *Chlorophyll alz*
 92. *Chlorophyll amz*
 93. *Chlorophyll anz*
 94. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 95. *Chlorophyll apz*
 96. *Chlorophyll aqz*
 97. *Chlorophyll arz*
 98. *Chlorophyll asz*
 99. *Chlorophyll atz*
 100. *Chlorophyll auz*
 101. *Chlorophyll avz*
 102. *Chlorophyll awz*
 103. *Chlorophyll axz*
 104. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 105. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 106. *Chlorophyll azz*
 107. *Chlorophyll azaa*
 108. *Chlorophyll abz*
 109. *Chlorophyll acz*
 110. *Chlorophyll adz*
 111. *Chlorophyll aez*
 112. *Chlorophyll afz*
 113. *Chlorophyll agz*
 114. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 115. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 116. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 117. *Chlorophyll akz*
 118. *Chlorophyll alz*
 119. *Chlorophyll amz*
 120. *Chlorophyll anz*
 121. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 122. *Chlorophyll apz*
 123. *Chlorophyll aqz*
 124. *Chlorophyll arz*
 125. *Chlorophyll asz*
 126. *Chlorophyll atz*
 127. *Chlorophyll auz*
 128. *Chlorophyll avz*
 129. *Chlorophyll awz*
 130. *Chlorophyll axz*
 131. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 132. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 133. *Chlorophyll azz*
 134. *Chlorophyll azaa*
 135. *Chlorophyll abz*
 136. *Chlorophyll acz*
 137. *Chlorophyll adz*
 138. *Chlorophyll aez*
 139. *Chlorophyll afz*
 140. *Chlorophyll agz*
 141. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 142. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 143. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 144. *Chlorophyll akz*
 145. *Chlorophyll alz*
 146. *Chlorophyll amz*
 147. *Chlorophyll anz*
 148. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 149. *Chlorophyll apz*
 150. *Chlorophyll aqz*
 151. *Chlorophyll arz*
 152. *Chlorophyll asz*
 153. *Chlorophyll atz*
 154. *Chlorophyll auz*
 155. *Chlorophyll avz*
 156. *Chlorophyll awz*
 157. *Chlorophyll axz*
 158. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 159. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 160. *Chlorophyll azz*
 161. *Chlorophyll azaa*
 162. *Chlorophyll abz*
 163. *Chlorophyll acz*
 164. *Chlorophyll adz*
 165. *Chlorophyll aez*
 166. *Chlorophyll afz*
 167. *Chlorophyll agz*
 168. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 169. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 170. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 171. *Chlorophyll akz*
 172. *Chlorophyll alz*
 173. *Chlorophyll amz*
 174. *Chlorophyll anz*
 175. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 176. *Chlorophyll apz*
 177. *Chlorophyll aqz*
 178. *Chlorophyll arz*
 179. *Chlorophyll asz*
 180. *Chlorophyll atz*
 181. *Chlorophyll auz*
 182. *Chlorophyll avz*
 183. *Chlorophyll awz*
 184. *Chlorophyll axz*
 185. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 186. *Chlorophyll ayz*
 187. *Chlorophyll azz*
 188. *Chlorophyll azaa*
 189. *Chlorophyll abz*
 190. *Chlorophyll acz*
 191. *Chlorophyll adz*
 192. *Chlorophyll aez*
 193. *Chlorophyll afz*
 194. *Chlorophyll agz*
 195. *Chlorophyll ahz*
 196. *Chlorophyll aiz*
 197. *Chlorophyll ajz*
 198. *Chlorophyll akz*
 199. *Chlorophyll alz*
 200. *Chlorophyll amz*
 201. *Chlorophyll anz*
 202. *Chlorophyll aoz*
 203. *Chlorophyll apz*
 204.

Q

Lapponia

For use of Pickers & Book

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Only I can say
I am off to Paris

Kennedy, Beverly L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Comsey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

✓
No 28 J H 10
ABSTRACT QR 186

Kennedy Bee
SPECIAL REQUISITION

5 La. City

Pitt

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

11 Quires Letter paper.
 1 1/2 Quires Envelope.
 2 Lead pencils.
 6 Steel pens.
 3 Pen holders.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For General Court Marshal.

(Per. L. Kennedy
 1853. Lt. Col. Art.
 Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at Fort Jackson, La the 16th of November 1861.
 1853. Lt. Col. of Gen. A. A. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
 10 Quires Letter paper, One round-half quire, Landscape paper.
 3 Lead pencils, 6 Steel pens, and 3 Pen holders.

in full of the above requisition.

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

(Per. L. Kennedy
 1853. Lt. Col. Art. Quartermaster Confederate

Jackson's (J.K.) Comd
Duncan's (J.K.) Comd
Bragg's comd

Kennedy, Beverly C.,
Maj. C.S., 1st Lt., Asst. Bd. C. Consey
Ord. Off

Jackson's (J.K.) Comd

Oct. 4, 1862. Appointed from ~~as~~ Major & C.S.; to rank Aug. 21, 1862; to report to Gen J.K. Jackson. Declined. (Report, A.O.)

Duncan's (J.K.) Comd

Oct. 29, 1862. Capt. Miller, comd. 1st La. Arty. says 1st Lt. B.C. Kennedy of his regt. is on detached service as Brigade Comd. to Gen. J.K. Duncan (T-308, A.G.O.)

(Vol. 20-1, p. 671.)

in his letter of 1862
Memo.- Gen. Duncan died Dec. 18, 1862.

Bragg's comd

Dec. 26, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863. Gen. Bragg mentions him as Major, A.C.S., who joined his staff just before the engagement, etc. (Vol. 20-1, p. 671)

Aug. 20, 1863. Appointed 1st Lt., to report to 1st Regt. La. Arty. to rank July 9, 1861. (Report, A.O.)

March 13 & 25, 1863. Signs as Lt. & Ord. Off. River Batteries (Per. Papers & Vol. 5 ser. 2, p. 848)

all other records show him comd.

etc July 4, 1863 Capt. & paroled at Vicksburg. ex. Capt. & A. 1. as
Paroled-----1865 at----- *E. H. H. in Staff.*

Prepared by-----Examined by *J. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Beverly C. Kennedy
Major Comey

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Genl J. K. Duncan*

Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862.

To take rank *Aug 21*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Declined see K. 54*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 216

R. J. Duncan

(226)

578

Copyist.

Kennedy Co. W

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

52v
Kennedy, C.W.,
Capt., A.Q.M.

McCown's comd

✓ Kennedy, C.W.
Oct. 7, 1862. Appointed from --- as Capt. A.Q.M.; to rank Aug. 29, 1862; to report to Q.M. Gen. (Report, A.O.)

McCown's comd

✓ Dec. 31, 1862. Gen. McCown, comdg. Div., mentions him as Capt. A.Q.M. of his command (Vol. 20-1, p. 915)

✓ Feb. 23, 1863. Gen. McCown, says he is Q.M. of his Division. (Per. Papers)

✓ Mar. 8 & 10, & April 9, 1863. List & return reports him as Capt. A.Q.M., McCown's Div. Polk's Corps., A.T.

✓ June 12, 1863. At Chattanooga, signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Per. Papers)

✓ Sept. 30, 1863-Mar. 17, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Forsyth, Ga. (Per. papers)

✓ Feb. 15, 1864. Resignation accepted as Capt. A.Q.M., F.A. (S.O. 38(1), A.G.O.)
Revoked S.O. 68(4), A.G.O.)

✓ Mar. 31, 1864. Resignation accepted to take effect this date. (S.O. 68(4), A.G.O., Mar. 22, 64)

Prepared by G.P. Examined by Am

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

C. W. Kennedy
Asst. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Q. M. General

Date of appointment

Oct. 7, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank

Aug. 29, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov. 8, 1862.

Delivered

Q. M. General

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Resigned Feby 15,
1864, Rejected Mch. 22, '64.
Reign Mch. 31, '64, S. O. 69.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

J. H. Howard

Copyist

K. 41

Ad Gen Dept Tenn
Dalton Ga
Jan 25. 1864

Respy for
Recd Mendel
Gen Johnston
George W. Brink
Alec

Jan 2 1864

C. W. Kennedy
Carrington

Benjamin

Vol 50. no 38. 1864
15. 1864.

1864

K 6
Respy for

Respy referred to Dr. W.
L. C. S.

My Com. of Secy of War

to Mr. Withers
July 2. 1864

Off chg 22 Q. T.
July 2. 1864.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Mr. B. M. Micken
Lt Col & chg 22

2. M. Gen Office
July 11. 1864.

Approved & respectfully
attested to the Adj. &
Inspr General

A. R. Lawton
27 M. Gen
64 TO



Forry to Geo. Jay 25/1864

Genl. Cooper
Adj. Genl. Colt

General

I respectfully offer
my resignation as Capt & a grade below
the rank, effect 1st July 1864

My reasons for this course are
General that my family are refugees
having been driven out of our home
& my house burned & property lost
leaves them without support
at my hands to keep it is impossible
for me to remain in the Army
in the Army

I am General
Very Respectfully
Yours &c

Wm Kennedy
Capt & Adj

There is no account against the
Office on Apr 10th 1868.

J. H. Thompson

Kennedy C.W.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BREGLADE

DIVISION McCown

REG

COMPANIONED

REARER chief g.m.

DATE MARCH 1863

FILE No. 1

MASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

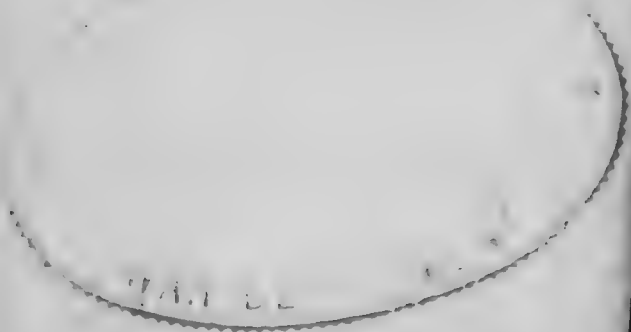
RETURNS

Statement of the
Condition of the Aps
of

Capt W. Kennedy
a.g.m.

Quartermaster General

May W. F. Bailey
Gr. M. in Charge.



J. R. K. 11
 Very th. lva
 July 22 by
 T. W. Kennedy
 Capt. to Ag.

Requesting that or-
 der accepting his
 resignation be chg.

approved

By order

J. A. Campbell

10 months 64

10 months 10

18X 10

18X 10

18X 10

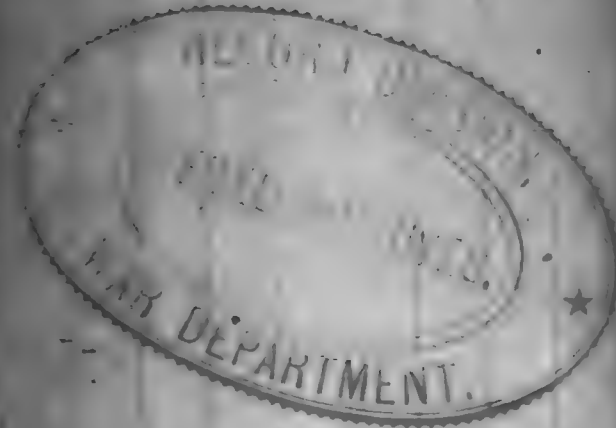
18X 10

referred to General
 Foster General - C. A. F.
 is requested to express
 his views on the subject
 By order of Sec. of War
 J. M. McKim

1880
 March 7, 64

J. M. McKim
 Approved and respectfully
 returned to Adj. Gen.

Letter submitted to
 the Hon. Sec. War for his
 action. By order of A. & S.
 A. & S. O. J. M. McKim
 Mar. 14, 64



L. M. Cooper
Foryth St July 22, 1864
A. & S. Galt.

General Richmond Va.

Order of 28. accepting my
resignation to take effect July 25. 1864
came to hand this day.

I respectfully ask
that the date of its taking effect may
be altered to March 31. 1864. to enable
me to close my accounts and to liquidate
my money transactions after 15. 6. 64.
I wish Capt M. & W. S. Williams
to go to my office & examine the books
as soon as they can, say in ten days.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully Your Obedt
Servant
L. M. Cooper
Capt & a friend

Kennedy, Le M.

Capt + a 2nd

Tenders resignat'n

Jan 27/64

Ch. 1-170- 13 - K

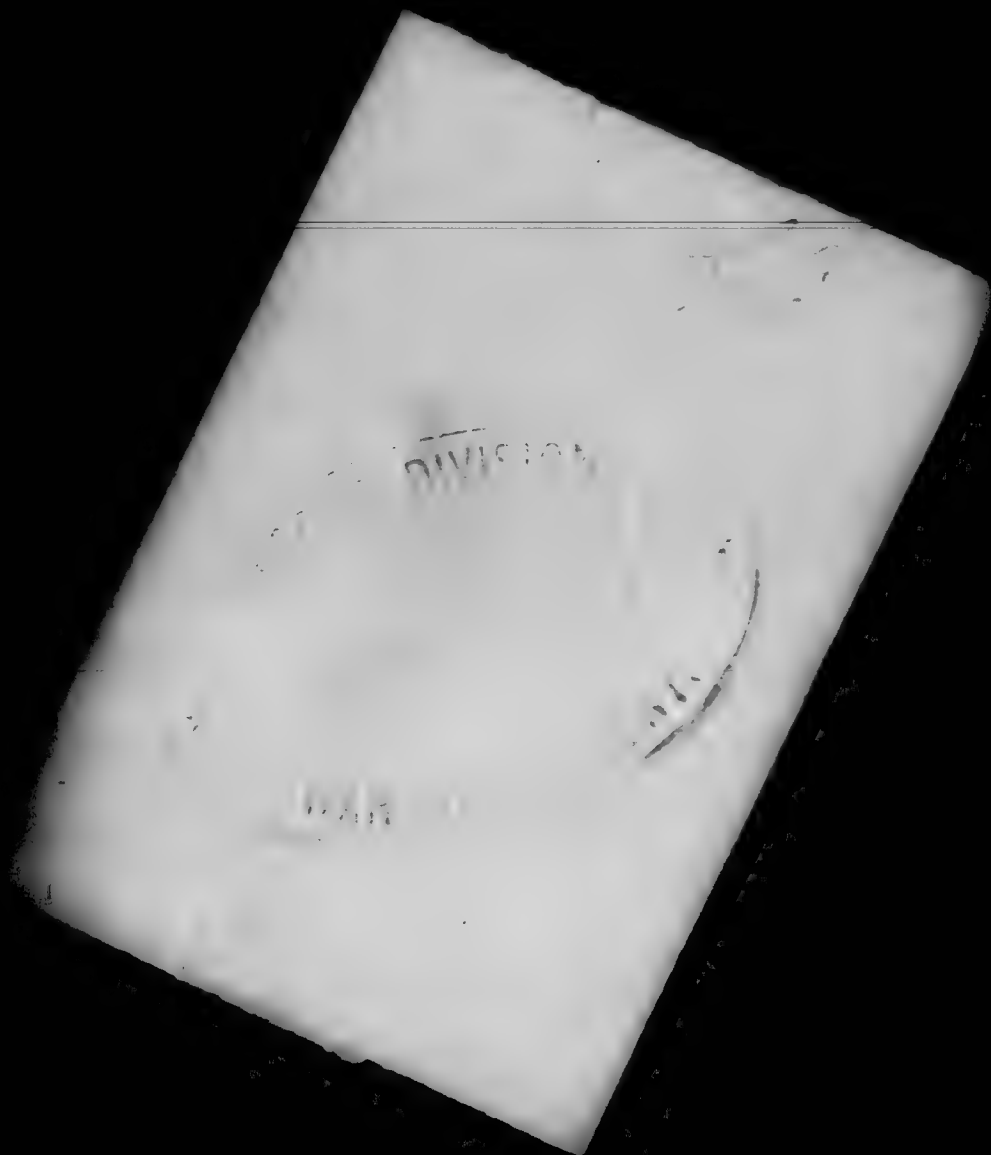
Respectfully referred to the
Quarto Master General.

Is there in your opinion
any need for increased rank
for this officer, and is it
expedient to confer it?

✓ James M. Melton
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. N.Y.
Feb 24 1864

V
The
and
can

Heclary



MI-27. K. 21.

to the Sec. of War.

to the Sec. of War.

to the Sec. of War.

to the Sec. of War.

to the Sec. of War.

Res. sub. to the Sec.
of War.

X Ed. A. Payson

At J. G. C. Major road

March 1863

What is the position of

the position of

the position of

the position of

Res. resubmitted to
the Sec. of War.

Capt. E. W. Kennedy
is Asst. Quarter M.
and on duty with
Genl. M. C. Lewis's div.

X Ed. A. Payson

At J. G. C. Major road
March 1863.

Unless the
appointment can
be made for a
bureau there
is no provision

for the promo-
tion as yet. The

new bureau can
be formed on that

in the Lewis division
of the army
of the Confederacy

at 10:00 a.m. on 10/10/1918
Monday 10/10/1918

General S. C. ...
at 10:00 a.m.

re the ... of the
division ... the ... of
... respectfully request that he
be appointed ... in the Dept.

Yours &c
P. H. ...
may ...

No 101

A. H. B.

2nd Quar 1863

C. W. Kennedy

June 1st 1863

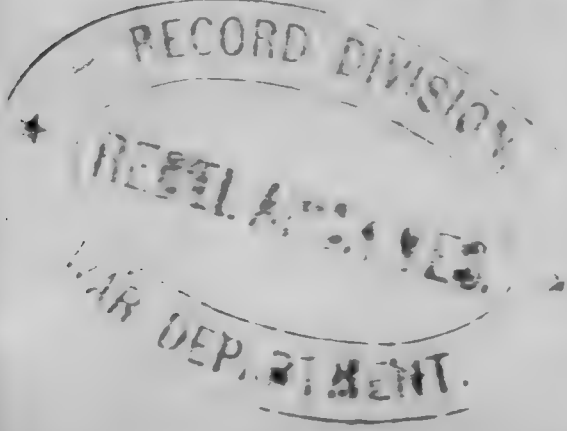
No. 227

Voucher No. _____

Abstract B. _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 186



Quartermasters Dept
Chattanooga
May 25/1863

Sir

You will proceed to Cartersville
to make contract for the
following bill of lading for
the following at the Depot for
shipment. If not to be had
at Cartersville he will find it
at Kingston or elsewhere convenient
to the Rail Road.

Very Respectfully
Yr obt serv

Capt C. W. Kennedy
a 2nd

Chattanooga

A. T. Jones
May 25

5000 ft of 1 1/4 inch 16 in wide 12 ft long
5800 " 1 in plate
1000 Wagon Boughs 3 in wide by 1/2 inch
12 ft long

FORM No 22.

The Confederate States,

To *C. W. Kennedy*

Dr.

1863

Mar 30

Wine of Wine in March
of Lumber as per order
of Maj B. F. Jones, 2nd
Chattanooga.

Dollars.

Cts.

12 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at

Chattanooga

on the

1st

day of

June

Quartermaster.

1863, of B. F. JONES, Major and Quartermaster.

Twelve

Dollars

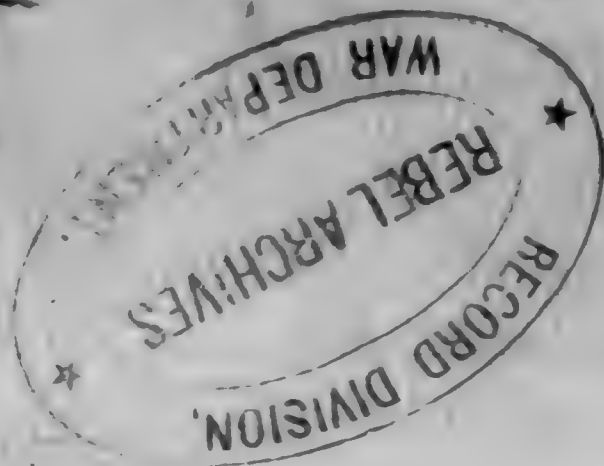
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[Signature]

BK 24
Capt E. P. Kennedy
Forsyth Ga
Dec 15 1863

Reporting in accordance
with Circular July 20 1863



Chap. 5, Book 3.

BK 4
Rec Dec 15 1863
am

(1)
Quarter Master Genl
Richmond Va

I have the honor to report that I have
examined the two reports of the order in Richmond
and have a number of testimonials this
past week. I have formerly made my reports to
Hon & Hon. J. M. McKim & Hon. Quartermaster
Genl of Tenn. I have in my employ two
black and one white & Negro Master both
disabled soldiers detailed from the Army
of Tenn. and one M. is engaged employed for
from civil life. he being under sixteen years
of age.

Very Respectfully,
J. M. Kennedy
Capt & a Genl

D. H. R. Linton
Quarter Master Genl
Richmond
Va

No. 21.

Voucher No.

Abstract B. _____ Qr. 186 3

Commuation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars.

Paid _____ of _____ 186 100

A. J. Barry
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

The Confederate States of America,

I hereby certify that there were no quarters at

from the

DOLLARS, CENTS

1862

rooms at

3000

of fuel for the

1862

at

Being

at \$. . . per cord

I certify that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at the rate of . . . per cord.

Captain & A. Q. M.

I hereby certify that the account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, nor have I received any money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

lay of

Captain & A. Q. M. Confederate States Army

Dollars and

Cents: 00 of the above account

No. 21.

Voucher No.

Abstract B.

Qr. 186

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars.

Paid

of

100
186

A. J. Batten,
CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

The Confederate States of America,

For compensation of quarters from the _____ CENTS

For compensation of _____

Being _____ at \$ _____ per cord

to certify that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be used during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at _____

Captain A. Q. M.

that I have been _____ charged for _____ money _____

Captain A. Q. M. Confederate States Army _____ Cents _____

NO. 20

No. 7d...

Abstract By... Qr. 186 3

Dollars... 125 100

Paid... of... Sept..., 186 3

FORM NO. 20. Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States.

To *W. J. Pennington* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS

CENTS

For cash paid for Postage on Letters and Packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *July*, 186*3*, to the *26th* of *September*, 186*3*, inclusive. *0000*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *the office of the* *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*3*, of *W. J. Pennington*

Q. M. C. S. A. *the* *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*3*, of *W. J. Pennington* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the

above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. J. Pennington
Sept 26 1863

(CONFEDERATE)

K

C. T. Kennedy

Capt, Qr Mr

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, McCown's Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
Mch 8, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd

By whose authority Secty. War

Remarks: Bonded

Box 50

No. 1

SEALSTEIN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. W. Kennedy

Capt 2nd Div.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Commissaries,
2d Division, Polk's Corps, Army of
Tennessee.

Report not dated.

Department Gr. Mr.

Date commissioned Aug. 28., 1862.

Remarks Chf. Gr. Mr. Div.

Box 51

No. 10

Sherherd

Copyist.

Kennedy, C.W.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 68/4

Mar. 22 , 1864.

**Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.**

(CONFEDERATE)

K

C.W. Kennedy,

Capt., C.M. McCort's Div.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters Commissaries
and assistants in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.

Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: Div. C.M.

Box 49

No. 9

before.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

C W Kennedy

Capt. A. A. M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
March 10 1863.

Division Mc Donnell's

Brigade

Whether commissioned or not

commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Slip 322

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

C. H. Kennedy

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.
List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps.....McCowns Division

Station.....Chief G. M.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Voucher No. 17.

For 21st day of Decem. 1864

Captain H. Kennedy Capt.

P. M. Dept. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Jan. 1864

To the 21st day of March 1864.

Pay.....\$ 426.00.

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$ 426.00.

The Confederate States of America.

To Captain H. B. ... Dr.

MEMORANDUM		AMOUNT	REMARKS
DATE	DESCRIPTION	DOLLARS	
May 1, 1904	Wages for 1st 30 days	1420.00	Resignation accepted by Board of Directors, to 65. 1st 1904
June 1, 1904	Wages for 1st 30 days		March 22, 1904. To take effect, March 31, 1904.

For . . .

Feb 1900

420. 00.

... without having been ... (the two ...)

Department 100

Harold B. Hays, R. R. 1, Ames, Ia.

Amesbury

Carton 6. 1000

from the road & house by

426.00.

426 10.

[illegible]

POST PAY OFFICE,

Atlanta, Ga., 26th Jan'y 1864

Paid Capt C. W. Kinnithy A. 2. M. Company Regiment

From 1 Oct to 31 Dec 1863.

\$ 420.00

A. 13 Regt
Inf Captain and Q. M.

Kennedy
Invoice to the War Office

1st Quarter 1863

Quartermaster Stores

21st March 1863

11/2/71

Capt. C. P. Kennedy.

50
25

Chas. R. Fildes,

, Quartermaster Confederate States

W. Kennedy, Quartermaster.
Capt. and A. J. Mc

Kennedy & Co.
London & Edinburgh

1st - 1885

Practical School

13th February 1885

I have been thinking much lately
of the old days, & the old friends,
and how they all seem so far away.

Jan.
Feb.
Mar.

5. 501

2 (11)

1. 100

part of the ...

Adina californica, *Adina* (N.Y.)
July 13, 1863.

Invoice to y abstract 6

and Quarterly 1863

Quarterly Abstract

15th February 1863

May 5th, 1863

Bill of Lumber & materials property
transferred to May R. Wood. 2nd

The following
200 Two hundred Horse shoes
80 Eighty Mule do
10 Ten Pounds nails
20 Twenty Pounds rope
1 one Gray stud horse

I certify that the above invoice is correct
C. W. Kean do
Genl. & Sup. C. W.

Journal to 8 August 1863

1st - 2nd August 1863

2nd - 3rd August 1863

4th - 5th August 1863

List of Quartermasters Property

This day transferred to May R. Wood 2nd

The following property

2 Tun

2 Horses

Four hundred

Heavy mule shoes

3 Thro

Heavy iron

20 Twenty

Pushed Coal

2 Two

Little black Herring Goggles

Signed in duplicate

Feb 10th 1863

I certify that the above inventory is correct

Attest

John R. Wood

List of Quarter Masters Property. this day transferred to
Major J. H. Wood & Co. The following property.

1 Four
one
Two
Four

Quarter Master's Property. this day transferred to Major J. H. Wood & Co. The receipt is in the foregoing list,
J. H. Wood & Co.
Major J. H. Wood

signed by J. H. Wood

Invoice to 13 Abstract &

1st Quarter 1863

Quartermaster Store

18th March 1863

FORM NO. 27—Voucher to Abstract E.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Wm. H. Ward to Wm. H. Ward, at Richmond, on the 25 day of March, 1863.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	Cost When New.	Condition When Deliv'd.	REMARKS.
4	Flour			
4	Flour			
2	Ten			
800	English Hundred.			
60	Sink			
10	Ten			
1	one			
8	English			
5	Fire			
2	Ten			
1	one			
+	one			
	Articles.			
	Light & Heavy			
	S. & W. do			
	For Gravel & Limestone			
	Made for Horse & Cart			
	Pounds Iron			
	Pounds Coal			
	Unrilt			
	Mules			
	Coinage Paper			
	1 Bottle Ink			
	Post Office			
	Box			

I certify that I have this day delivered to Wm. H. Ward, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. H. Ward, Quartermaster.
Capt. And A. L. M.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
 VOUCHER No. 10

REMARKS	AMOUNT

To Wm. C. Kennedy 1862

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

From the 11 day of May 1862

To the 11 day of July 1862

Pay, \$280

Forage, 16

Amount, \$296

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

I hereby certify that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not received pay for the time herein stated; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was for the sum of \$296.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. C. Kennedy the sum of \$296 on the 11 day of July 1862.

Amount, \$ 296

Forage, 16

Pay, \$280

being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

The Confederate States of America,

To

C. W. Keeney

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1862</i> <i>May 11</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>July 11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14000</i>		<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, -									
Forage for 1 horse, -	<i>May 11</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>8</i>		<i>1600</i>		
							<i>\$ 29600</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt R. H. Banks*

and to the *11* day of *May* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. S. Davis* on the *31* day of *July* 1862, the sum of *Twenty Hundred & Twenty Five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. W. Keeney
for

Kennedy C W.
Capt. St. John

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

_____ 8. 9.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay _____ 8

For _____ 18

Amount _____ 8

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself									
For.....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and I were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from

and to the day of 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

day of 186, the sum of

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

To.....year's service.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

C. S. Army
Quartermaster

VOUCHER NO. ~~87~~ 89.

Paid the 30 day of April

1863 to 11 Kinney.

Capt J A Wm C. S. A

From the 1 day of May

1863 to 31 day of April 1863

Pay \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage

Amount \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. M. Kennedy*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	103	30 April	3	—	140	00	420	00	
For myself,									
For..... year's service									
Forage for..... horses									
							420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the *1st of July, 1863*
Major W. E. Egan
 by of *Delaware*, 1863, this *30th*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. E. Egan* the sum of *Four Hundred and Twenty*
 by of *L. Egan*, 1863, the sum of.....
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *420*
 To..... year's service,

Forage for..... horses.....
 Amount. *420*

M. Kennedy
Capt & a g. a. h.
In (or) as Dir.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

London 1-11 abstract of

1st Quarter 1843

Quarterly Statement

2nd February 1843

"

Invoice of 2 M. Property transferred by May 6. 21
Kennedy G. M. C. S. A. to Hood in the field June
July 2nd 1862 To Wit
One (1) Horse

I certify that the above is correct

W. Kennedy
Attn. Cash

Invoice to Abstract Co.

1st Quarter 1863

Quarterly statement

13th February 1863

Bill of Lading master's receipts this day
transferred to Collyer & Pittsfield 2nd.
The following - To wit

- 1 One
- 2 Two

Grey. mare.
Setts Fred Harvey Comph

Duplicate City. 1863. O. Kennedy
Atty & A.D.M.

Invoice for abstract

1st Quarter 1862

Quarterly Statement

28th February 1862

Chief of Quartermasters Property this day transferred
to May. D. W. Wood. 2nd. The following
To wit:

1	One.	Flora.
6	Six	Single Set Lead. Harness.
6	Six	do. Wheel. do.
3	Three.	Prs. Great Chains
1	One.	Keg. Nails (100 Pds)
3	Three	Shop ans.
20	Twenty.	Walter Chains
2	Two	Prams Paper 40 Quins

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Signed in duplicate
July 28 1863

C. W. Kennedy
A. 2nd

VOUCHER No.

31

Paid

day of

186

C.S.

From the

day of

186

To the

day of

186

Pay, - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To

C. H. Kennedy

Df

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

**TERM OF SERVICE
CHAGED.**

**PAY
PER MONTH.**

AMOUNT

REMARKS

PAY FOR

*As Captain
of a g.m.
want + service*

Range for Horses

From

To

Months.

Days

Dollars.

Содержание

Dollars

Contents

1st Lang 31st Lang
1882

150-

1

111000

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from the 1st day of June, 1863, to the 1st day of July, 1863, and

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj O. E. G. P. M.
this 5 day of July, 1865, the sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.
Pay to the order of John A. Smith

Pay. - \$ 110.00

Forage.

Amount. \$ 120.00

ISSUED DUPLICATES.)

Channing
Capt & adj.

VOUCHER No. 141.
Sept. 1862.

Paid 16 day of Sept. 1862.
Capt. A. A. [unclear] C.S.

From the 11 day of Sept. 1862.
To the 1 day of Sept. 1862.

Pay. . . .
Forage, . . .
Amount, \$ 280.

The Confederate States of America,

John A. ...

115

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT

REMARKS.

From

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cent.

PAY FOR

Myself
1 year

11 months 14 days
1861

in - 100 00 280 00

Forage for

10 horses

\$250 00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was on the *11th* day of *July*, 1862, in the sum of *Two Hundred and Eighty Dollars* and

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. Dyer Paymaster* this *16th* day of *July*, 1862, the sum of *Two Hundred and Eighty Dollars* being the amount due me on account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

W. Dyer Paymaster

State of Alabama,
County of Montgomery. } Sect.

Be it Remembered, That on this 21st day
of December Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and sixty four
personally appeared before me the subscriber a Justice of the Peace for the County of said
Elihu H. Kennedy and made oath in the Holy Evangelist of
Almighty God a due form that the annexed account amounting to four hundred
and no more Dollars and Cents
accounts and that he has not received pay, board, wages or forage or clothing in kind
or money or any thereof for or during any part of the time therein charged. That he actually
performed and kept in service the Horse charged for the whole of the time charged. That his place
of residence is in Montgomery County Alabama and that he is not indebted
to the Confederate States on account of board or provisions for contingencies
or any other account for clothing, camp equipment, or any other account or
any other account.

BEFORE ME the day and year above written
and subscribed in duplicate.

J. A. Miller

Justice of the Peace.

Kennedy, E. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

2387

Surg. E. M. Kennedy

371

Requested for Medical Supplies
 Station - Montgomery - Given one month.
 Genl Rodday's Escort Company -
 Wm H Lamm - Capt - Indistinctly six - told

Articles & Quantities	On hand	Wanted
Quinine	10	10
Asst Quinine	00	10
Exst Colocynth Comp	00	10
Calula traps & yea	00	10
Whiskey	00	10
Exst Brags & Glue	00	10

Wm H Lamm
 asst Surg

1. L. W. H. E. & Co.

General and Staff Officers,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Captain M. F. H. & Co.

CARD NUMBER HS.

4433 1315

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

W. Kennedy

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in
accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th day of
April, 1865, between General Joseph E.
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Dept. *Fourth Marine Lgt.*

Remarks: *Tragedy 2d Mo*

Number of vol.

733

(1862)

M. Prance

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

E. W. Kennedy.
Capt. U. S. M.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *In the field.*

Nov. 20, 1864.

Staff *Army Headquarters*

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment , 186 .

Authority of assignment *Gen. Bragg*

Remarks: *Receiving & issuing*
Forage.

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1

N. F. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

E. H. Kennedy
Capt. & a 2nd

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

Aug. 31, 1864

Date of commission

, 186

Duty Storage Dr. Mr.

By whom assigned General Bragg

Remarks:

Dr. Mr. Department

Inspection Report C. No. 1-1-1 enclosure 3

(864)

W. H. Callins
Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Ala

E. M. Kennedy
Capt. 2. M. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 7 Ala Regt

Date of appointment Sept 11, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance Sept 24, 1861

Delivered Maj Genl Bragg

Secretary of War L. P. H.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 156

R. D. Duncan

Copyright

513 ✓
Kennedy, E.W.,
Capt. A.Q.M.

7th Ala. Regt.
Hood's comd

7th Ala. Regt.

✓ Sept. 11, 1861. Appointed from Ala. as Capt. A.Q.M.; to report to 7th Ala. Regt.
(Report, A.Q.)

✓ Sept. 11, 1861.-Sept. 8, 1862. Nothing found during this time.

✓ Sept. 8, 1862. In list as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Mobile, Ala. (C-509, Q.M.G. Bk. 5)

✓ Sept. 8, 1862-Mar. 8, 1863. Nothing found during this time.

✓ June 3, 1863. At Decatur, Ala. signs as Capt. A.Q.M. (Per. Papers)

✓ Mar. 8, 1863. In list as Prin. Q.M. of McCown's Div. A.T. (B-1338, A.C.O.)

✓ Sept. 30-Aug. 4, 1863. At Chattanooga, Tenn., signs as Capt. A.Q.M. (Per. Papers)

✓ April 18 & Mar. 14, 1864. At Dalton, Ga., signs as Capt. A.Q.M. (Per. Papers)

Hood's comd.

✓ Aug. 31, 1864. I.R. C18, shows him as Capt. Forage Q.M., Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.

✓ Nov. 20, 1864. I.R. H28, shows him as Capt. A.Q.M. receiving & issuing of forage Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.

✓ Jan. 22, 1865. In list as Major & Forage Q.M.A.T. (A-150, Q.M.G. Bk. 12.)

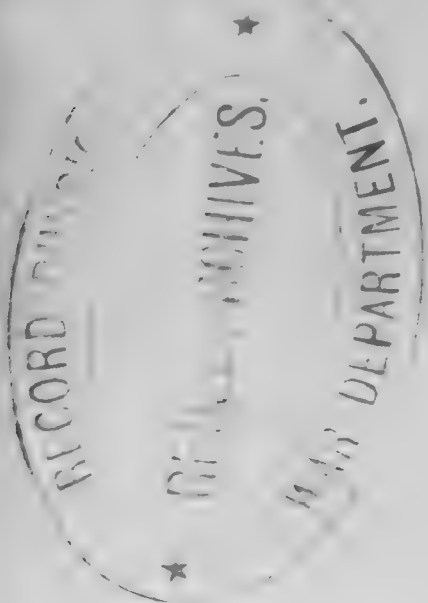
Johnston's (J.E.) Comd

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Major & Forage Q.M. Hdqrs. A. of T. (N.C. Sur.)

Prepared by 20 Examined by 1011

Capt E. H. Kennedy
Laurel April 18, 1864

Relative to payment for
Freight on same



Paid April 20th 1864

in making out the account show the money
be credited in.

Guantanamo Bay
Cuba

April 18 1891

Sir,

I received your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the account for the night
paid upon the ship at Havana. I
understand that you are a doctor's order, I
understand that, but a large amount more on
the account of Bridge for the 1st of March 1891
than the transportation. Guantanamo.

I have advanced & paid the money as
stated for the night. I will remain in
debts in your case in relation to
it. I have signed me a blank bill in
your name for the night. I have signed the
firm may make the account out in due
form so that I may make the proper
statement.

I am a doctor. I will make the
practice, look time for the day
of the doctor.

Very respectfully,
(Yours truly, Dr.)

Dr. M. J. Wright
Chief Physician
Guantanamo

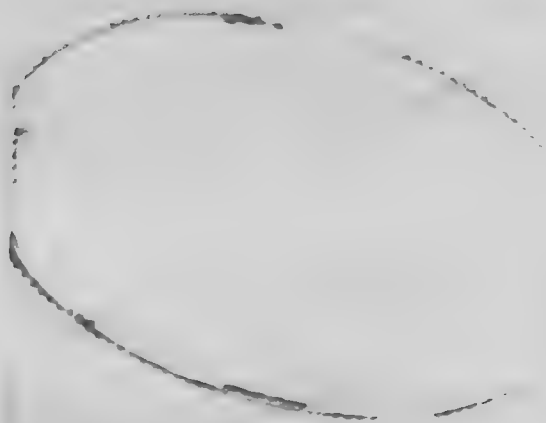
Dr. J. H. H. H.
Capt. J. A. H.

No. 22.

N. 186

100

P. 186



The Confederate States,

Twenty 100

DOLLARS CENTS.

DATE

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services rendered were necessary for the public service.

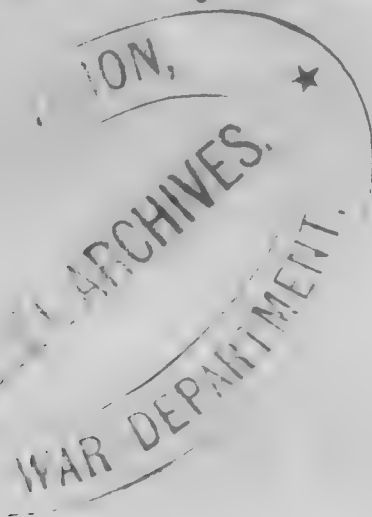
Received at *the residence of* *Wm Kennedy* *131*
of *D. M. C. & A*
Dollars and
Cents in full of the above account
Wm Kennedy

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Dear Master, Office
signature June 3rd 1863

E. Kennedy

Respectfully, Assistant of Pay Master



Mailmaster Office
Decatur Ala
June 3rd 1863.

Colonel:

I have ~~just~~ (200) Two hundred
tons of pig iron, brought by me from Florence
& Tusculumbia. To whom shall I ship it?
Persons whom I do not recognize as res-
ponsible, tell me to send it to Capt Smith
at Chattanooga. I do not know Capt S - and
I have reasons for not obeying the instruc-
tions of the officer who has had the direction
of the iron hauled here.

Please telegraph me where & to whom you
will the Pig iron sent.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt -

Edw Kennedy

Capt. A 2nd Regt

To
Lt. Col H. Oldowski
Ordinance Dept
Oullahoma Tenn

Voucher 6
Capt. E. M. Kennedy
Recd Sacks
March 14.. 1864.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, ETC RECEIVED OF *Capt. Geo. S. Seton*

at *(Dalton)* on the *14th* day of *March* 186*4*.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST when NEW
Dollars Cents

CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.

16 *Sixteen*

Empty Grain Sacks (Sound & Good)

E. S. Seton

Quartermaster

1861

Nov 4th 1861

Capt. J. B. A. 1861

1861

1861



1891

to the ... of the ...

106.	To Cash paid for postage on letters & packages	Dr.
Sept	on freight. Business received, was sent by him from	
30.	at 10 of Jan 1863 to the 30 Sept 1863	

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just;
that the letters and packages & express postage has been paid as
there is stated were all in public service; that I have actually paid
the amount charged.

Ed Kennedy
Capt & 2nd in

Arrived at Gallanora Tenn Sept 21 1862 Capt in command
 of the 22nd July 1862. Capt in command of the 22nd July 1862.

1. 1927 - 1928

11-11-11

Ed Kennedy Capt & son

Voucher No. 11 Abstract E.

Oct 11. 1863
E. W. Kennedy
10250 *Grasshopper*

27170.

Copy to the Secretary of War.

Stollman, New York July 26, 1915

~~Copy to the Secretary of War.~~

Sealed April 2nd
Cable P. O. 1915
Explained in connection
with the Division.



27170

Quadrimester 1863
Chathamsga River
July 26th 1863.

General

I have the honor to enclose to you quarterly return for the 2^d Q^r of 1863. I made the purchase made an order from the General dated at Pulaski Tenn, during the expedition. He used these notes in his pocket and I thought he had when he returned to Decatur. He would not order the commissary to reimburse me because I had paid 34 dollars for the Bragg's order regulating the price at 33 cts. I could only procure the bacon by impression as there was nothing of the kind for sale in the country. Some bacon had sold in this in the neighborhood at 40 cts per pound. I hope my paper, are correct & that you will approve the transaction. I am, Gen^l

Very Respectfully
Wm. H. H. H. H.

Edw Kennedy
Capt. & A. M., CSA.

Dr. J. M. S. H. H. H.
Chathamsga River
Decatur, Ga.

RECORD DIVISION.
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

W. H. Kennedy.
Capt & a 2 m.

18

Nov 52 Alst C. 3^d Dr. 1863

Capt E W Kennedy

\$46⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Sept 30th 1863.



1864
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

Ed. Kennedy
Capt 102m

The Confederate States

To Capt E. W.

1863 For mileage from Marietta Ga. to Memphis Tenn.
15th to annexed copy of summons to attend a court of
at Memphis Tenn. distance being (as returned)
miles at 10 cts per mile

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and that
I have actually performed the journey herein charged for in
obedience to the authority herein and under that I have not
been furnished with public transportation nor received money
for my share of any part of the expenses incurred for
Capt E. W. Kennedy
Capt & Asst

Received at Chattanooga Tenn September 21st 1863 of Capt
E. W. Kennedy a sum of \$10.00 the sum of Ten Dollars in full
of the above account

(Signed Duplicate)

Ed. Kennedy
Capt & Asst

I md

Item 2: 1 Abstract of Purchases

2nd Qr. 1863

Capt C. W. Kennedy a/c.



The Confederate States

To Mr. McLean

Date	To	Dr
April 24 th	Five Thousand & 25 Cents	5000 25
1863	Paid at 75 cts per Pound	3750 75
	Fifty Six & one half (56 1/2) Bush Corn	84 75
	2 \$1.50 per Bush	3862 50

Received at Decatur Ala of Capt E H Kennedy Act acc.
 C.S.A. Three Thousand Eight Hundred & Fifty Two Dollars
 & Fifty cents in full of above account.

M. McLean

I certify that by order of authority from Brig Genl. Forrest.
 I have impressed this 27th of April 1863 at Decatur, Morgan
 County Alabama the following supplies the property of Mr.
 McLean to wit:

Five Thousand & Twenty Five (5025) lbs Bacon.
 Fifty Six & one half Bush Corn.

That the same are essential for the use of the Army. could
 not be otherwise procured, & were taken through the
 necessity. I further certify that said Mr. McLean having
 been duly sworn, made the affidavit that entitles him to
 a local assessment; whereupon the property was duly appraised
 & return after set forth at Three Thousand Eight Hundred &
 Fifty Six Dollars & Fifty Cents & that the sum of Three
 Thousand Eight Hundred & Fifty Two Dollars & Fifty Cents
 has been paid on account thereof.

E. H. Kennedy.

Capt. H. A. R. &
 a co. (two)

1862
E. W. Kennedy

ALL HERE

W. F. Ayer
May 4 1873

Kennedy. Elias W.

aka

... Capt. or Lieut

SEE

79

475

Q. 32.
Corwith Miss.
April 26th 1862

Ed Kennedy
Capt Adams

Application to have
Pvt Deberry detached
on Extra Duty
in War Dept.

P. Cormack's office
Corwith April 26th

Respectfully request
that Pvt. Deberry be detached
as requested. It is impossible
to obtain the necessary
aid out of the ranks the
best people of the county
are all gone.

being there. The individuals
in question is particularly
necessary at this time.

Respectfully Submitted
Englewood
May 1st 1862

Make detail
at this time



Corinth Miss
April 26th 1862

Major:

Please detail Po. Allen
Deberry of Capt. Fords Independent
Co. in Genl Cheathams Division to
report to me for Extra Duty. I am
unable to hire any one suitable.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt.

Edw Kennedy.

Capt. A. L. M. Chas

To

May Eugene E. McLean

Chf. of Marts

Army of the Miss.

Kennedy, E. W.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BATTAL

COMPANY

REGT

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS Purchasing forage at
Huntsville

DATE MARCH 1, 1863

Apr 1/64. Forage 90. 50 cents 4.

Apr 20/64. . . of Army

SEE LIST No. 1, 2, 3.

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH REGT. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

E W Kennedy

Capt & Q M

Appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers
serving with the Army of Tennessee
and officers attached to Army
Headquarters not authorized by

G.O. No 44.

List not dated

How assigned Receiving & issuing
storage

Date of appointment

186

Date of commission

186

Date of assignment

186

Authority of assignment

Remarks:

Reports to Major Ayer, Chf Qr
Mr

Box 48

No. 1 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

E. W. Kennedy

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr. , 1864.

Date of issue Nov , 1864 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 391

McGarry

Compt.

Kennedy, E. W.
Capt. A.Q.M.

Subject: will proceed to Atlanta
Columbus, & Macon, Ga.

Title of record: S.O. 40/10

Dept. & Army of Tex. - Johnston

Date: Feb. 9, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

K

A.O.M

E.W. Kennedy

Capt. & A.O.M

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1 or....., 186 4

Date of issue....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. 401

J. Gregory

(CONFEDERATE)

K

E. W. Kennedy

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Mar 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station Mobile, Ala

Remarks:

Sherhard

Copyist.

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 17th day of Feb^y 1862

Capt Edw Kennedy

A2 M

C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec^r 1861

To the 31st day of Jan^y 1862

Pay.....\$ 280

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 280.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt E W Kennedy A 2nd C S Army Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	

Pay—

For myself.....

1st Dec. 31st Jan. 2
1861 1862 Two

140 00 280 00

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$280.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt M B McMillen A 2nd C S Army

and to the 30th day of November 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Jas R Kead A 2nd S Min Regt 15
this 17th day of Feby. 1862, the sum of Two Hundred
eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$280

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$280

(Signed Duplicates.)

E W Kennedy
Capt A 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

E. W. Kennedy

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee.
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: Forage Cr. Master of
Army.

30 Active. (in pencil
on roll.)

2

Box 52.

No. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

E. W. Kennedy

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.
List not dated.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Bonded or not Bonded

Date of commission

Remarks: Forage Q. M. At Dalton. 186

Box 527
No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

3. W. Kennedy

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps. Purchasing Forage at
Huntsville.

Station Bonded or not Bonded.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

11 28.

at 1 o'clock

and 2 o'clock

by 1 o'clock

W. 24 1864

List of Quartermaster's Stores, ETC RECEIVED OF *Capt H & Gibbs & Co*
 at *Wilmington, Pa* the *24* day of *May* 186 *4*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST when NEW	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
		Dollars Cents	
2611	Shirts, Six Hundred and Eleven & One Half Doz		

E. W. K. ...
Capt H & Gibbs & Co Quartermaster.

Voucher to Abstract. E.

No. 10.

Capt. E. W. Kennedy

June 30, 1864

Form No. ———. [Voucher to Abstract ———.]

Form No. ———. [Voucher to Abstract]

First of Quartermaster's Stores, Co., taken by H. Edwards 1st Lt of the 1st Regt
1st Cavalry, on the 21 day of March 1864

	Number or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition when Delivered.
118.728	Seven hundred	Eighteen		
	The sum of nine hundred			
	and twenty eight hundred Corn			
281	Two hundred of	Sacks		
	eighty one			

I certify that I have this day *delivered to Capt. J. H. ...* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list. *Wm. ...*

(Signed Duplicates)

At Newbury Sept 7 A. G. M. O. S. A.



Edw Kennedy
Capt & Co

Eld. Kennedy
Capt. Tamm

#59

Forer - 1

Quarterly

Sept 1863

E. W. Kennedy

To *Geo Kennedy* Dr.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will be* accounted for on my returns for the month of *September*, 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of *Maj. G. M. Kelly & Co.*

[DUPLICATES.] *Thos. A. Russell* Captain, Commissary of Subsistence.

Received at *Kattanogga* on the *7* of *Sept*, 1863, of *Capt*

G. M. Kelly Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A.

Twenty four —————

Dollars and *Twenty five* Cents, in full of the above account. *E. W. Kennedy*
Capt & A. L. M.

No. 15.

RECEIPT ROLL.

Received of

Quart. Master C. S. A.

At

S.

BANK OF THE ATLANTIC, PHOENIX, MARION, GA.

No. 15.

Quartermaster, at

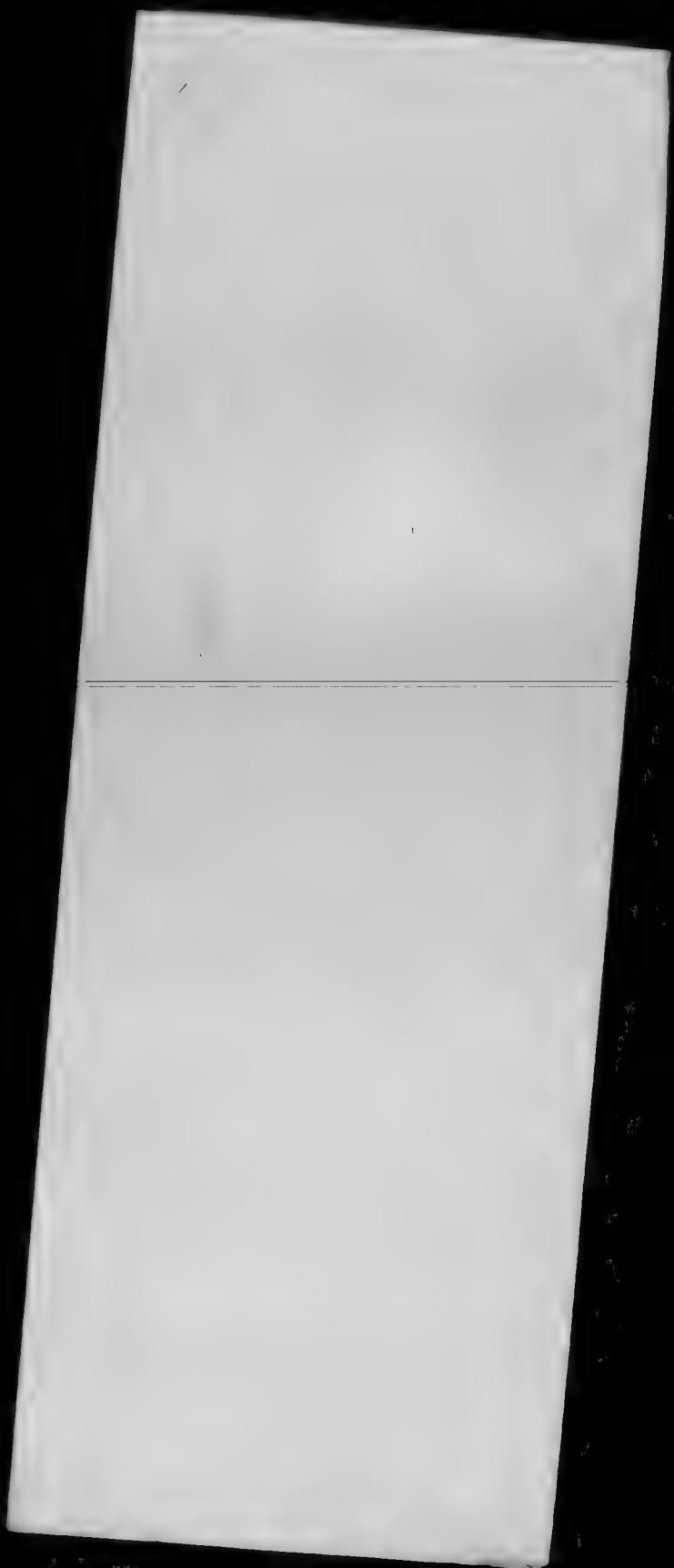
the sums opposite

We, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of
to our names respectively, being in full of our Pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates thereof.

DATE	NAME	OCCUPATION	PERIOD OF PAY		AMOUNT OF PAY		AMOUNT RECEIVED		AMOUNT PAID		SIGNER'S NAME	WITNESSES	REMARKS
			From	To	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			

I Certify on honor, that the above Receipt-Roll is correct and true.

Quartermaster, U. S. A.



Edmund
Capt. & Co.

No 3 March 3rd 1862

To Alst &

Aug 22nd 1862

Quarter Master's Office,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

An invoice of Quarter Master Stores, this day turned over by me to ~~Aug 22 1862~~

J. E. Smith Capt. 10th Regt

(440) Item handed in *Tracy's* Case

E. W. Kennedy
Capt. 10th Regt

100 1/2
100 1/2
100 1/2

List of Quartermaster's Stores, Etc.,

Delivered by Capt E. M. Kennedy to Capt M. M. Lewis at Fort Mifflin
 on the 25th day of July 1862.

Number or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.		Condition when Delivered.
		DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
3450	Three Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Pounds Corn			
550	Five Hundred and Fifty Pounds Shells			

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to
 Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing.

Capt M. M. Lewis

QUARTERMASTER

E. M. Kennedy Capt Agmeca

Voucher No. 23

Abstract E.

1st Dr.
31st Mar., 1864

E. H. Kennedy
Daltouga

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by Edw. H. Henshaw
 to Quartermaster, to M. F. Corcoran, Dec
at Baltimore, Md. on the 31st day of March 1864

No. or Quantity.	Value	Articles	Condition when delivered.
115.146 One hundred fifteen thousand		One hundred fifty six pounds Corn.	
35.300 Thirty five thousand three hundred pounds		H. L. Day	

I certify that I have this day delivered to

Quartermaster Acty. Rath the

articles specified in the foregoing list.

M. F. Corcoran

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edw. H. Henshaw aty. Rath Quartermaster.

Voucher No. 8 Abstract &

1st Dr., 1864.

Capt B. H. Kennedy
29th Feby 1864

Burke, Byrd & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to

at

on the

day of

186

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to.....
the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No 45 Abstract M

Voucher

Capt W Kennedy

Capt W Kennedy
a g. w.

Warrington Fla

31 January 1862



Received of Capt W. H. Haden A.D. 27th 1st Regt
 La. Infantry at Harrison Station on the 2nd day of
 January Eighteen Hundred and fifty two the following
 list of personal baggage &c.

No	Quantity	Description	Value &c.
10	Ten	quintessential paper	
28	Twenty Eight	Shut Pins.	
115	One Hundred & fifteen	Quills	
6	Six	Ames sealing wax	
9	Nine	Recess Office Tape.	
8	Eight	Pen Holders.	
330	Three Hundred & thirty	Envelopes.	
1	One	Ac. to	
1	One	Y. Fiddle	
1	One	Saddle	
1	One	Mule	
1	One	Tray	none
1	One	Bray Harness (set)	none.

W. H. Kennedy
 Capt A.D. 1st Regt CSA

Kennedy / E. W.
 27th Nov 1881
 East of the River
 Harington
 30th Nov 1881

meester

Invoice of Quartermaster's
 Stores &c delivered by me to
 Capt Wm Speeden A. Col. & A. C. M.
 of 48 regt.

No or Quantity	Articles	Remarks
1 One	Blank book	
1 One	Horse	
1 One	Bridle	
1 One	Saddle	
1 One	Mule	
1 One	Tray	worn
1 One (Sett)	Tray harness	worn

I certify that the above invoice is
 correct.

Warrington Florida
 January 1st 1862.

E. W. Kennedy
 Capt Agre & Co

January 21

Voucher No. 15 - Abstract &

Received Dr., 1864.

Service of Storage Recd of

Capt E. V. Kennedy

Barker, Boyden & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

June 30th

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to

at

on the

day of

186

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to
the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

7.

E. W.

Voucher No. 11. Abstract &

Second. Dr., 1864.

Invoice of Corn seed of

Capt. E. W. Kennedy

Bark. Baynes & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Marilla for May 31st 1864

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to

at

L. Miller

on the

21

day of

May

1864

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

- 36- Three Hundred and Fifty Six Shirts and
One Hundred and Fifty Six Pants
- 37- Three Hundred and Fifty Six Shirts and
One Hundred and Fifty Six Pants
- 47- Fifty Nine Shirts and Seven Pants
and Five by Six
- 51- Fifty Nine Shirts and Seven Pants
and Five by Six

V

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to
the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Capt J. C. Hay

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

E. W. Kennedy
Capt & Co

7

8 11

Voucher No.

Abstract E

186

186

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E W Kennedy to Maj W H Erskine
Dalton Va on the 5th day of Dec 1862

Number.	Quantity.	Articles.	Cont.	Condition.
---------	-----------	-----------	-------	------------

90	Ninety	Bu Corn		
48	Forty-five	Sacks		

2000	Two Thousand	Provisions		
------	--------------	------------	--	--

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj W H Erskine 2000 Bu Corn, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E W Kennedy
Capt & Master

Voucher No. Abstract E

.....Qr., 186.....

George Washington
Washington

Abstract E

Voucher No.

..... Qr., 186....

[Handwritten signature]

Voucher No. *61* Abstract E

to
..... *4th* Qr., 186*7*..

Capt E. M. Hamer

to

Voucher No.

Abstract E

..... Qr., 186.....

Voucher No. 65 Abstract E

..... 4th Qr. 1867.

Capit. B. A. Hemen

1750

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by *Quartermaster* to *the* *9* day of *Dec* 186*9*.

Number.	Quantity	Articles	Cost.	Condition.
---------	----------	----------	-------	------------

157	One hundred fifty seven	Bulwark		
-----	----------------------------	---------	--	--

76	Seven & six	Sacks		
----	-------------	-------	--	--

I certify, that I have this day delivered to *Major W. H. Cushman*
the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. M. Kennedy
Capt & Adjt Gen

List of Quartermaster's Stores

Delivered by Capt E. W. Kennedy to Maj. W. F. Erskine
at Dalton Ga on the 11th day of Dec 1863

Number.	Quantity	Articles	Cost.	Condition.
98	Ninety eight	Bu Corn		
45	Forty five	Sacks		
480	Four hundred			
	fifty pounds	Flour		
20	Twenty	Sacks		
43	Forty three	Bu Oats		

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj. W. F. Erskine

A. W. Kennedy the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. W. Kennedy
Capt & Q. M.

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E W Kennedy to Maj W H Enskine
Dalton Tenn on the 4th day of Dec 1863

Number.	Quantity	Articles	Cont.	Condition.
90	Barrel	Bu Corn		
45	Four fine	Sacks		
45	Four hundred			
50	four	Four		

I certify that I have this day delivered to Maj W H Enskine
all the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E W Kennedy
Capt & Co

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by _____ to _____
 on the 5th day of Dec 1863.

Number.	Quantity	Articles	Cost	Condition.
90	Ninety	Bu Corn		
45	Forty five	Sacks		
457	Four hundred			
	fifty lbs	Flour		

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj W. C. Caskins
 A. L. M., the articles specified in the foregoing list.

SIGNED: _____

C. W. Hennessey
 Capt & Q. M.

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E. W. Sweeney to Maj W. F. Earstine
 at Dalton Ga on the 18th day of Dec 1863

Number.	Quantity	Articles	Cont.	Condition.
90	Ninety	Br Corn		
80	Eighty	Br Beans		
85	Eighty five	Sacks		

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj W. F. Earstine
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[Proven Duplicates]

E. W. Sweeney
 Capt &c 2nd

Abstract E.

oucher No. 7/3
..... 11. 10. 18. 2.

Call that - 1000000
21 - 1000000

Coucher No.

Abstract E.

..... of 1863.

Capt E. B. Kennedy

December 22^d 1863.

Voucher No.

Abstract E.

..... 2^d Q. 1867.

Capt. Ed. H. H. H.

23^d 1867

c

Voucher No.

Abstract E.

... ..

Call

... ..

District E.

1
4
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Voucher No. 100

Abstract E.

..... Q. 1-6 5.

W. J. & T. H. Jones
Lyca

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E W Kennedy, Maj W F Erskine
 & Dalton Sta 27th Dec 1863

Number.

Quantity.

Value.

Remarks.

79	Seventy nine	Bu Corn
137	Thirty seven	Sacks
	x	

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj. W. F. Erskine
 & D. M. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DELIVERER.]

E W Kennedy
 Capt & Adm

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by *Capt E W Kennedy* *Maj W F Enckin*
Dalton *Dec 28* *1863*

Number.

72	Security	two	Burlington
37	Security	two	Sack
2000	two	thousand	165 Funder

I certify, that I have this day delivered to *Maj W F Enckin*
E W Kennedy
Capt & Co 2nd

W. F. Enckin

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered to the 1st Cavalry Regt. at Fort Tule Lake, Cal.
 on the 24th day Dec 1865.

Number.

Quantity.

134	One hundred & thirty four	Bullock sacks
60	Sixty	
1800	Eighteen hundred & four pounds	Flour

I certify that I have this day delivered to Maj W F Crook
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E H Remy
 Capt &c 2nd

[SEAL DELETED]

List of Quartermaster's Stores

Delivered by Capt E. W. Kennedy, Maj W. F. Erskine
 Dalton Ga 23^d Dec 1863

Number

164 One hundred
 & sixty four Bulw
 73- Seventy five Sacks
 X

Witnessed by Maj W. F.

E. W. Kennedy
 Capt. & Co.

STAMPED BY

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered to Capt E. H. Kennedy by Maj. W. F. Enckine
 Dalton Ga 22nd Dec 1869

Number.

Quantity

Articles

Condition

100 One hundred Bu Corn
 45 Forty five Sacks
 2250 Twenty two hundred
 and fifty pounds Fodder
 +

I certify that I have this day delivered to Maj. W. F. Enckine
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. H. Kennedy
 Capt & Co 2nd

STATE OF GA.

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt. E. M. Kennedy to Maj. W. F. Erskine
at Dalton Ga on the 21st day of Dec 1863.

Number.	Quantity.	Articles	Condition.
---------	-----------	----------	------------

90	Ninety	Bu Corn	
48	Forty five	Sacks	
1600	Sixteen hundred	Pounds	
		Food	
	X		

I certify that I have this day delivered to Maj. W. F. Erskine
A. D. M., the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. M. Kennedy
Capt & Co

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

at

31st day of Dec 1863.

Number

Quantity

Articles

Cost

Condition

89 Eighty Nine Bu Com
40 Doz
400 Four hundred
permanence
x

I certify that I have this day delivered to Maj. W. T. Enstine
A. D. M. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SECRET DUPLICATE]

A. M. Hennessey
Capt & Quartermaster

Number No. 25

Abstract E.

18th Qr. 1862.

Wm. G. H. Kennedy

15th November

Voucher No. *60* Abstract E

4th Qr., 186*7*

Capt. E. A. Loring

1st Lt. J. A. Loring

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E. M. Kennedy Maj W. F. Enckine
 Dalton Ga 28 Dec 1863

Number.

Quantity.

Condition.

89 Eighty nine Bu Corn
 40 Forty Sacks
 X

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Maj W. F. Enckine
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DELEGATES.]

E. M. Kennedy
 Capt & Adm

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by *Capt E W Kennedy* to *Maj W H Enckline*
Dalton Ga on the *7th* day of *Dec* 186*3*.

Number.	Quantity.	Articles	Cost.	Condition.
<i>80</i>	<i>Eighty-</i>	<i>Bu. Com</i>		
<i>40</i>	<i>Forty-</i>	<i>Sacks</i>		
<i>2350</i>	<i>Twenty Three hundred,</i>			
	<i>& fifty pounds</i>	<i>Flour</i>		

I certify, that I have this day delivered to *Maj W H Enckline*
A. L. M., the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E W Kennedy
Capt Dalton

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

Voucher No. 17 Abstract E.

..... Qu. 1-6 2...

By the Hon. Secy.
of the Interior

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered to Capt E H Kennedy, Major W F Lennox
 Dalton Pa Dec 1863

Articles

Cost

Quantity

Number

Quantity

90 Ninety
 40 Forty

Bu Corn
 sack

I certify that I have this day delivered to Major W F Lennox
 A. D. M. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E H Kennedy
 Capt Dalton Pa

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. 15

Abs. M. 1st Qr. 1864.

Capt. E. L. Kennedy

a g m

27 day of Feb, 1864

Printed by the Printing Office, Adams, Co. - J. J. Town & Co.

FORM NO. 45-Voucher to Abstract M.

FORM NO. 13-10000

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Received by Capt G. H. Kennerly 29th
from Maj Wm Roy Gray at Laurel Co on the 24 day of July 1864.

	COST	CONDITION WHEN	REMARKS.
--	------	----------------	----------

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, that I have this day received of Mr. J. P. H. H. Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. H. H. H. A. Q. M., C. S. A.

[DUPLICATE]

Voucher No. 10 Abstract &

Secord Dr., 1864

E. W. Kennedy

Chas. W. Smith

Bank, Baylis & Co., Printers, Mass., Ga.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to *Capt. J. H. Brown*
 at *Fort Mifflin Pa* on the *1st* day of *June*

1864

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

1792 *Seventeen hundred and*
ninety two pounds

Corn

I Certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt. J. H. Brown*
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

E. W. Kennedy
Capt. & A. Q. M.

"E"

Vm No 5

3rd Div 1863

Capt. E. Kennedy

July 21. 1863

296 Bu Corn

148 Bu Sacks

List of Quartermaster's Stores delivered by Capt E. W. Kennedy a2m, to
Capt H. H. Harris a2m Chatham Co. Ga. Term July 21st 1863.

296 Two Hundred ^{lbs} and
Twenty Six Bush Corn

148 One Hundred ^{lbs} and
Twenty Eight Corn Sacks.

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt
H. H. Harris a2m the stores specified in the foregoing
list.

E. W. Kennedy
Capt A. 2m. C. S. A.

Voucher No. 3
Abstract E

3d 21 1863

Capt E W Nunn

July 20 1863

3112 Bu Corn 150 Sacks

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered ^{No. 27.} By Capt E. O. Kennedy to Capt M. A. Harris
 at Hattiesburg, Miss. on the 21st day of July 1863

No. or Quantity.	Article.	Cost when New.	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
300	Three Hundred Bush Corn			
150	One Hundred and Fifty Corn sacks			

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt
 (Signed in Duplicate)

Quartermaster

C. J. A.
E. O. Kennedy Capt
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.
 Quartermaster C. J. A.

Abstract M.

Vol. No. 11

3rd In 1863

Capt. E. W. Kennedy

July 28 1863

11
11
11
11
11

C
Voucher No. 9
Second. 2^d 1864.

C. W. Kennedy Capt. & Co.

May 31st 1864

Recd at Kingston Ga July 28th 1863 of Capt.
W. H. Harris A. S. M the following 2. M. properly

1275. Doctrs Hummed
serenely for.

Grain Lacks.

good

x

x

E. D. Kennedy.

Capt & Arm Co

List of Quartermasters Stores &c. Delivered by Capt
E. W. Kennedy a.g.m. of Army to Capt Joseph Brown
at Atlanta Ga. On the 31st day of May 1864
(1200) Twelve Hundred Pounds Corn

I Certify that I have this day delivered to Capt.
Joseph Brown a.g.m. of Army the articles specified
in the foregoing list.

E. W. Kennedy
Capt & a.g.m.

Voucher No. 1 Abstract E.

...3...Qr., 1864..

Acq. E. M. Kennedy
Sept 21st 1864

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt. J. H. [unclear] to [unclear]
 at [unclear] on the 27th day of October 1864

Number.	Quantity.	Articles.	Cost.	Condition.
140.280	One [unclear]	[unclear]		Good
1270	Twelve Hundred [unclear]	[unclear]		Good

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Capt. [unclear]
 A. Q. M., the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Attest [unclear] Capt. [unclear]

Voucher No. 27 Abstract E

4.....Qr., 1863...

Lapi & Co. Inc. 100
Ac 100 5 1863

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered to, Capt E. H. Kennedy & Capt R. P. Hunter
at Dalton Ga on the 8th day of Dec 1863.

Number.	Articles	Cost.	Condition.
68	Sixty-eight	Bw Corn	
34	Thirty four	Sacks	
430	Four hundred		
	fifty lbs	feed	

I certify, that I have this day delivered to Capt R. P. Hunter
all the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Signed Quartermaster

E. H. Kennedy
Capt & Co

Voucher No. 225 Abstract E

21 Qr., 186...

W. H. Kennedy Sept. 7 1864
December 14 1864

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by *Capt E. W. Kennedy* to *Capt R. P. Hunter*
at *Dalton Ga* on the *4* day of *Dec* 186*3*.

Number.

Quart.

Articles

Cost.

Condition.

40 Seven 3 Bul Corn

35 Thirty five Sacks

457 Four hundred

& fifty pounds of cotton

I certify, that I have this day delivered to *Capt R. P. Hunter*

all the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. W. Kennedy

Capt & Co

SIGNED BY _____

Voucher No. 26 Abstract E

.....Qr., 186...

Chas. H. ...
...

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt E W Kennedy to Capt R. P. Hunter
 at Dalton Ga on the 2 day of Dec 1863

Number.

Articles

Cost

Condition.

64 Sixty four Bu Corn

32 Thirty two Sacks

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt R P Hunter
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.
 E W Kennedy
 Capt & Co

SEVEN DOLLARS

Kennedy E W

Voucher No.

16

Abstract E

... 1st ... Qr., 186. 5.

W. Kennedy (1847-1861)
1861-1862
16

List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by Capt. E. W. Kennedy to Capt. R. P. Hunter
 at Whitemanagall on the 21st day of Nov 1863.

Number.	Quantity	Value	Cost.	Condition.
---------	----------	-------	-------	------------

86 Eighty Six bush Corn

43 Forty three Sack Rs

2200 Twenty two
 hundred pounds fodder

86 Eighty six bush Corn Sack Rs

43 Forty three

I certify that the above is a true and correct list of the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. W. Kennedy
 Capt & Co

Voucher No. 1 Abstract &

Dr., 1864.

Capt C. H. Kennedy, A. M.

Burke, Baylis, & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to *Capt J. R. Howell*
 at *Dalton Ga* on the *10th* day of *Jan*

1864

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

CONDITION.

621	Six hundred and twenty	
	<i>one</i>	<i>bu Corn</i>
3800	Thirty eight hundred to's Freedom	
	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to *Capt J. R. Howell A 2nd*
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

E. W. Kennedy Capt
A 2nd

Voucher No. 21 Abstract &

121

Dr., 1864.

Cash. E. H. Kennedy *Ans*

Burke, B. & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

Delivered by Capt. E. W. KENNEDY, A. Q. M., to *Capt J. C. Howell*
 at *Dalton Ga* on the *26th* day of *Jan*

186 *4*

No.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.


CONDITION.

30.464 *Thirty thousands four*
hundred & sixty four *lbs* *Green*
27.00 *Twenty seven hundred* *lbs* *Freder*
76 *Seventy six* *La. & H.*
x *x*

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to *Capt J. C. Howell A. Q. M.*
 the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

E. W. Kennedy *Capt*
A. Q. M.

Invoice N^o 11. Aker. 
1st Quarter 1864.
Capt E. W. Kennedy
A. G. M.

See

FORM NO. 27.—(Voucher to Abstract E.)

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., Delivered by *Capt E. H. Kennedy Adm* to *Capt I. A. Howell*
A2M, at *Dallon Bay* on the *12* day of *February*, 186*4*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW

CONDITION
WHEN
DELIVERED

REMARKS

500 Five Hundred Bushel Corn

I certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt I. A. Howell* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[SIGNED DUPLICATION.]

..... I. Q. M., C. S. A.

Kennedy E W

No. 30.

No. 17 Abt. P. 1 On 1864

Requisition for Fuel.

Capt. A. M. Kennedy
Company A.

Issued 31 day of June 1864

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for *Capt E. H. Kennedy* stationed at
Patterson for the month of *January* 1864

Wood.		Coal.	
Cords	Inches	Bushels	Pounds
3			
1			
<i>for myself</i>			
<i>for Quartermaster</i>			
4			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

E. H. Kennedy
Capt & Co.

Received at *Patterson* on the *31* of *January* 1864
 of *M. F. Ryan* Quartermaster U. S. Army
 cords..... feet inches of wood, and coal
 in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

E. H. Kennedy
Capt & Co.

No. 30.

No. Abs. F. Qr. 1864

Requisition for Fuel,

C. H. Reed, Proprietor
..... Company

Issued *31* day of *April* 1864

REQUISITION for Fuel for.

stationed at

.for the month of

186

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

on the

.04

180

Quartermaster C. S. Army

_____feet_____inches of wood, and

-000-

in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

Ed. H. Arnold
Sept 1892

Mandrian E W
Kennedy

No. 30.

No. 2. Abet. F. 1. Qr. 186

Requisition for Fuel.

Company. 4.

Issued. day of 183

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for stationed at
 for the month of 186✓

				Wood.			Coal.		
				Cords	Feet	Inches	Bush'l.	Pounds	
<i>For use of</i>									

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at on the of 186✓

of Quartermaster U. S. Army,
 cords feet inches of wood, and coal
 in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicate.

Chas. H. ...
Sept 1 + Oct 1

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Scout E. M. Kennedy 09311 stationed at

..... for the month of Dec 1864

Wood.			Coal.	
Cords	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels	Pounds
3	1			

myself,
for my foreign
master;

14

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

part of the time above engaged.

Received of William Ga on the 29 of May 1864
of W. H. Miller Quartermaster U. S. Army, Don
cords _____ feet _____ inches of wood, and _____ coal

in full of the above Requisition.

Signed duplicates.

Edw. Hunt,
Capt. &c. &c.

Kennedy, F. Milton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

CONFEDERATE.

K

F. Milton Kennedy
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service Agency.

State

N.C.

To whom report

28 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan'y 3

, 1863

Date of commission

, 186

To take rank

Dec 6

, 1862

Date of service

July 18

, 1863

Delivered

Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

F. M. Kennedy
Chaplain

Appears or a

Return

of Post of Charlotte, N. C.,

for the month of Jan.

1865.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Chaplain in
General Hospital
Commissioned, Dec. 6, 1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 139.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

222

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

A. M. Kennedy
Chaplain Invalid corps

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Charlotte, N. C.,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

not stated

Remarks: *Chaplain in Genl.
Hospital, commissioned
Feb. 6, 1862*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . . . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Fee No. 1411

G. C. Thompson

(51)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.
G. 11 71
Chaplain

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Stewards

in General Hospital No. 11.

at Charlotte, N. C.

List dated

1865.

Date of commission

186

Authority of assignment

1864

Nature of duties

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

2

N. C.

J Milton Kennedy
Chaplain 28 Regt NC Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Adm'd 5/1/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, page 175

(226)

226

J L Ray

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

K

28

J Milton Kennedy

Chaplain

28 Regt N C Vols

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Apr*
by appointment, election } *Dec 6*, 1862.
or promotion, }

Date and cause } *Rev 9 81*, 1864.
of vacancy, }

Name of successor *A L Kenille*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 78, page 56

W A Rices

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

28

N. C.

J. Milton Kennedy
Chaplain, 28. Regt. Ark.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Dec. 6, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Relieved

, 186

Remarks:

S.O. 81. '64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

368

(336)

J. Bay

Copyist

Kennedy, F. Milton
~~F. Milton~~

[NO. 22.]

No. 5 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1862.

F. Milton Kennedy

Dollar

100

Page 17 Oct 1862

The acct is signed
to be substituted by
affidavit or sub
voucher
J. M. K.

NO. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr. William Kennedy*

Dr.

1860

Oct 17th

to Expense at Richmond & back
for *Charles H. Kennedy*
in Army Agent
Telegram from Richmond

7 50
2 60

\$ 10 10

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. J. Echols, Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Charleston* the *17th* day of *October* 186*0*,
of *Col. W. L. Echols*, Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the sum of *Ten* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

W. William Kennedy

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. Milton Kennedy

Chaplain

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st qr. 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 10, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

746

Staer
Copyist.

Kennedy, P. Milton

Capt.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Special Order Number 87/21

Apr. 14 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

N 151

~~March 28th~~
28th March 1864

Respectfully approved
& forwarded
H. L. Hinebaugh Capt
Second Regt

Recd

March 28th 1864
The enclosed letter
respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant
General's Office
for their consideration.

Recd
30 March 1864

As provided the first
contingent to a 2nd point
no objection will be made
to the transfer. Chaplains
are needed in the army.

By Order of the
Adjutant General
J. H. Hinebaugh

cc'd
H. L. Hinebaugh

1. *Phragmites* (common)
2. *Phragmites* (common)
3. *Phragmites* (common)
4. *Phragmites* (common)
5. *Phragmites* (common)
6. *Phragmites* (common)
7. *Phragmites* (common)
8. *Phragmites* (common)
9. *Phragmites* (common)
10. *Phragmites* (common)

✓ The is likely by

[No. 22.]

No. 1 Abst. B 6 Qr. 186 2

Wm. Kennedy

Dollars 23 00

Paid 2 of July 186 2

The Confederate States,

To *F. William Kennedy* Dr.

1862

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>Telegram</i>		
<i>17</i>	<i>Postage</i>		<i>1 50</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>Postage</i>		<i>2 50</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>Postage</i>		<i>1 50</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>2000 Subscription to the Planter</i>	<i>1 10</i>	
<i>29</i>	<i>Postage</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		<i>15</i>
<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		<i>10</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>May 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Jun 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Jul 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Sep 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Oct 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Nov 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>4</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>7</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>10</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>13</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>16</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>19</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>22</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>28</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>31</i>	<i>Postage</i>		
<i>Total</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~expenses~~ *business* were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

F. William Kennedy

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.* the *7* day of *January* 1862.
of *Capt. R. J. Cooper*
the sum of *Twenty Three* Dollars
and *Sixty* Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE)

F. William Kennedy
Quartermaster

[No. 22.]

No. 640 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1862

F. Milton Kennedy

Dollar 150⁰⁰

Pay 31 Sept 1862



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *J. Milton Kennedy*

Dr.

1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Feb 21</i>	<i>Services as Transportation agent at</i>		
<i>31 Mch</i>	<i>Charlotte & under way N. C. to</i>		
	<i>of a train from 22nd to 24th March</i>		
	<i>inclusive - 2 no 110 days</i>	<i>135 00</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>66 66</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. A. M.
Major & Col. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *31* day of *March* 1862
by *Herbert Barker Smith*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *One hundred & fifty five* Dollars
and *fifty five* Cents, in full of the above account.

J. Milton Kennedy
Transport Agent.

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 22.]

No. 639 Abst. B 1 Qr. 186 2

Frederick D. [illegible]

Dollars 16 ⁵⁰

Pay 3 of March 186 2



The Confederate States.

To. *Mr. Martin Kennedy*

1862		Dollars
Aug 25 th	Cash paid for Blank Book	175
	Paper	50
	Ink	25
	Postage	60
	Printed Blanks	950
	Telegrams	390
		\$ 1650

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered
that they were necessary for the public service; and that I paid the amounts
charged, and that they were needed for the discharge of my official
duties.

H. Milton Kennedy
March 1863

Transferred to B.C.A.
day of March 2

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the _____ day of March 2

John Larkin Smith Quartermaster

The sum of Sixteen Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. Milton Kennedy
March 1st 1878

[NO. 22.]

No. 39 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1862.

J. Miller Meade

Dollars 19 100

Paid 8 of Sept 1862



A K S. A. F. E. T. Y

NO. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. H. Kennedy*

Dr.

186

*June 30th Expensed for ...
...
...
...
...
By order ...*

DOLLARS

CENTS

19 00

19 00

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

R. J. Eccles Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Charlotte* the day of *July* 186*2*,

of *Capt A. S. ...*
the sum of *Twenty* dollars

and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. H. Kennedy

(Signed in duplicate.)

RECORD DIVISION.



1931

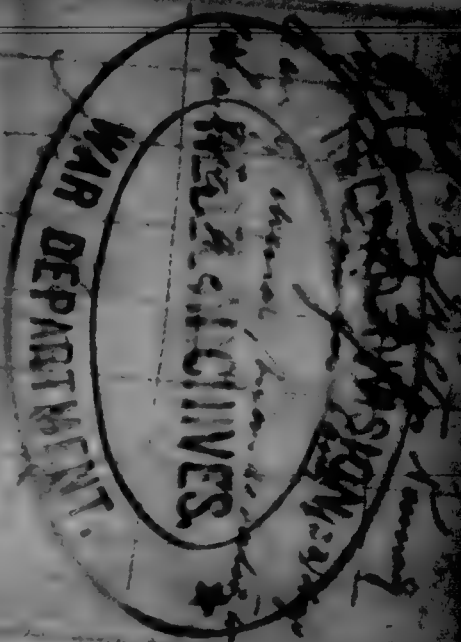
Jan 10

Letter to Mr. [illegible]

Enclosed

1

240-226-K. 1863.



Part x 100 m. 87.
April 14, 1863

Letters Received
A & 100,

Reed & Co.

Residence No.

April 14th '04

Genl. J. Gordon

St. Louis

Sir

I acceptfully acknowledge

your letter of the 10th inst.

and am glad to hear you are well. I am just now relieved from duty in the

army and intend to report to the Commandant

of the 1st Regt. of Artillery at St. Louis.

During the time that I am making arrangements

for my family. The hospital to which I

am to be assigned, has been so ill and recently

consequently I am going to St. Louis, and

will be able to see my services and then as a

result of this.

Very respectfully

St. Mil. in Tenn.

Chaplain & Co.

15

(Faint handwritten notes)

Reproduction of Relations

7863

1899

To the Honorable Secy of the Navy

To the Honorable Secy of the Navy

San Francisco

1862

Oct 1st The communication in relation to the
amount of the salary of the Secy of the Navy
is at present, per day

70

I certify that the above account is correct; that the "Commer-
cial" has made a copy of the same, and is being introduced into the
relations of the

Office of the Secy of the Navy, and that the Secy of the Navy
has received the same, and is in possession of the same.
To the Honorable Secy of the Navy
Washington D.C.

Kennedy, James G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also.....

MO. 3995-
Oct. 17. 1862-

Hon C. W. Bell
" Wm. Cooke
" Thos. A. Harris
" Geo. Y. Vest
" A. H. Currow
" R. L. Y. Peyton

Recommend Jas. G.
Kennedy, of Missouri,
for appointment in
the Commissary de-
partment of the Provis-
ional Army west of
the Mississippi.

He served for some
time in this capacity
with the Missouri
State Guard.

Done
Society of Nov-

Richmond Sept 17th 1862
To the Honl S^r Randolph S. M. C. S.

The undersigned members of Congress
from the State of Md., beg leave to recom-
mend to your favourable notice, Mr James B.
Kennedy, of the State of Me, for an appointment
in the Commissary department, of the Provisional
Army, West of the Mississippi River.

Mr Kennedy was connected with
the O. & M. State Guard, from its first organization, as
regimental Commissary, & continued with it through
its memorable struggle, up to the commencement
of the present year, discharging the duties of
that office, with marked ability and credit.

He is a young gentleman of sober
and industrious habits, of high business qualifi-
cations, and no doubt will discharge the
duties of the office asked for him, with entire
satisfaction to the country.

A. B.

Please address any response
to the above to the

Hon E. W. Beece
Richmond Va

Respectfully,

Wm M Cooke

Thos A Harris

Geo. West

A. A. Connor

Wm H Peyton

Kennedy John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Art. 2 M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....


Book Mark.....

See also.....

Kennedy, John

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. B. E. Sloan

Controlling Q.M., J.C.

June 21, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
John Kennedy
West 2. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S. C.

To whom report

2. M. Genl.

Date of appointment

June 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186 .

To take rank

June 16

, 1863.

Date of acceptance

June 23

, 1863.

Delivered

2. M. Genl.

Secretary of War

Jas.

Remarks:

Died Jan'y 15,

1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *463*

P. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

K

John Kennedy

Capt

Appears on a

LIST
of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
Sept. 21, 1863

No. of District 2nd

Location Charleston, S. C.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

✓
John Kennedy
Capt. 2d, Mass

Name appears on

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

Jan'y 15, 1864

Where and from what cause

Disease
Hosp. Charleston, S.C.

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received

July 1, 1864

Number of certificate

2762

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers

Confed. Arch., Map. 10 File No. 10, page *142*

W. B. Dallard

Kennedy John

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

Tax: KING SERVICE

2. D. T. CT OF SC

Sept. 2, 1883. Charleston D.C.

SEE Ls 109.

QUARTER ASTER

FILED WITH THE RETURNS.

A-1000 EEN VPG NIA

Write nothing below this line.

(No. 16)

No. 178 ABSTRACT E 3^d Qtr 186

Capt John Kennedy a. y. m.

\$ 26⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid Charlotta Jones \$¹⁰ 1863,

Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

From 22 1863

For Mileage, from

1027 1863

being

miles, at

per m.

I Certify, or honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

John Kennedy
Capt. & Post Quartermaster,
2d Comp. 1st Cavalry, 1st Div.

Received at

5, 1863

of Capt. J. L. ...

the above account.

Dollars,

cents in full of

EXACT DUPLICATE.

John Kennedy
Capt. & Post Quartermaster,
2d Comp. 1st Cavalry, 1st Div.

Copy

Confederate States of America
Quartermaster General's Office
Richmond June 21 1863

Sir,

You will recollect without delay, that
in answer to my letter to you of 1st B. L. shows, chief Quartermaster
for the collection of the day in London South
Carolina at Columbia, for a signpost to duty.

Respectfully

Yours truly, Sir

A. L. Myers

Quartermaster General

Capt John Kennedy ad. of the

Society that the above is a

true and correct copy of the

Signs John Kennedy

Capt. & Post Quartermaster

& Congressional District

Copy

Controlling Quartermaster's Office S. C.

Columbia S. C. July 8. 1863

Capt.

You will establish your headquarters
at Charleston S. C. until further ordered.

J. B. L. L. L.

Controlling Quartermaster

for South Carolina

Capt. John Kennedy

Post Quartermaster

Charleston S. C.

I certify that this

is a true copy

of the original

Copy of the

Capt. J. B. ...
... Capt. J.

TIME

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. July 1st. 1864

SIR:

You are informed that your appointment as
in the P. A. C. S. not having been confirmed by the SENATE at its last session, you cease to be
an officer in the P. A. C. S. from the 1st day of June last.

By command of the Secretary of War.

E. A. Payson

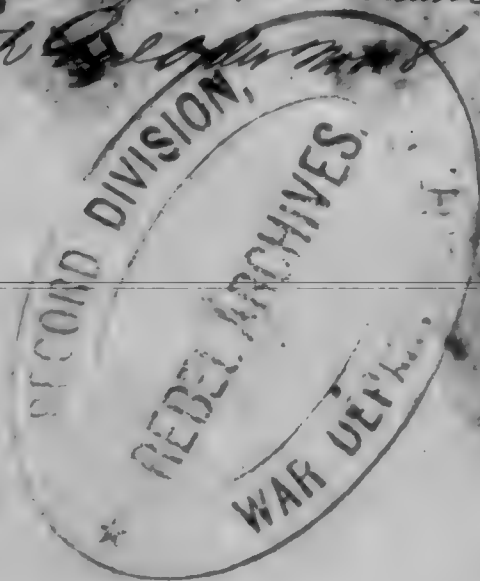
Lieut. Col. & A. A. G.

Wm. H. T. ...

Wm. H. T. ...

K 23
Capt John Kennedy
Charleston
Sept 10 1863

Reporting in accordance
with General Order



Chap. 5, Book 8.

P. R. 8

Recd Sept 14 1863
Mm

V

Did say 1.7.01

(Copy)
John Kennedy
Capt. F. & A. M.

Charleston S.C.
December 24th 1863

Mr. J. D. Perry has complained that Maj. Wise has placed guards at Bacon's bridge who have stopped planters in carrying their tithes to Summerville &c.

Reply referred to the immediate attention of Brig. Gen. Wise
By Comd. of Gen. Beauregard
(Signed) Geo. M. Oley
A. A. S.
H. Q. Dep. J. C. Lee & Co.
24th Dec. 1863.

Received Sept. 16th 1863
R. & P. O. 566 578

H. Q. 6th Mil. Dist.
Adam's Run S.C.
Dec. 26th 1863

Reply returned and attention asked to my letter of the 18th inst. informing the Hon. Genl. of my intention to place guards to stop the hauling away of the forage from this now nearly depleted District. Mr. Perry made no application to me for permission to send provisions out of this District until late on yesterday, and whenever such applications have been made, a general permit has invariably been granted. The horses of my Command are without long forage one half of the time, and it is a military necessity

to keep what little there is left in the Dist. for the horses stationed within it. My quarter Master has authority to collect & receipt for the tax in kind under instructions from Dep. H. Q. & he is now making arrangements to have it hauled to a safe depot behind the line of R. Road.

(Signed) Henry C. Wise
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Official:-
James A. Kane
A. A. Genl.

Original
Copy sent to Dept
H. Q. Dec 27th 63
(J. K.)

Copy

Office of the post at Wm.

Charleston Dec: 24th 1863

Brig. Genl Thomas Jordan

General.

I have received a communication from Mr. J. S. Perry, Agent of Tax and kind at Summerville to the effect that Maj. Wise has placed a guard at Bacon's bridge, which is about twenty miles from the City, and crosses the Ashley river, who have turned back several planter's wagons with tax in kind, which were en route to Summerville to deliver their tithes. Mr. Perry also states that they refused to allow his ^{own} wagon to pass with provisions for himself and horse, and requests a permit to bring his provisions across the bridge. If Maj. Wise is permitted to interfere with planters who are bringing in their tithes, the collection of stores, in that section, will sustain a serious interruption.

I respectfully submit these facts for your consideration and such action as you may deem necessary.

Sam. General.

Very respectfully
Wm. A. Fowl

(Signed) John Kennedy
Capt. & A.D.M.

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

1840-1841

(No. 21.)

No. 9 ABSTRACT B. 184 Qr. 1863

Capt Geo Kennedy
Ad. 7th

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

171 25
100

Paid 2nd Oct 1863

Date

For commutation of quarters at Charleston from
the 1st of August 1863 to the 31st of Sept.
1863 inclusive, at 45 dollars each, per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS

45 00

For myself, 3/4

For my servant, 1/4

Being 3/4

at 3.50 per cord

28 25

71 25

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. J. M. Kennedy, Ag. M. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Amos B. Smith
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S.C. by Major J.B.E. Sloan during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

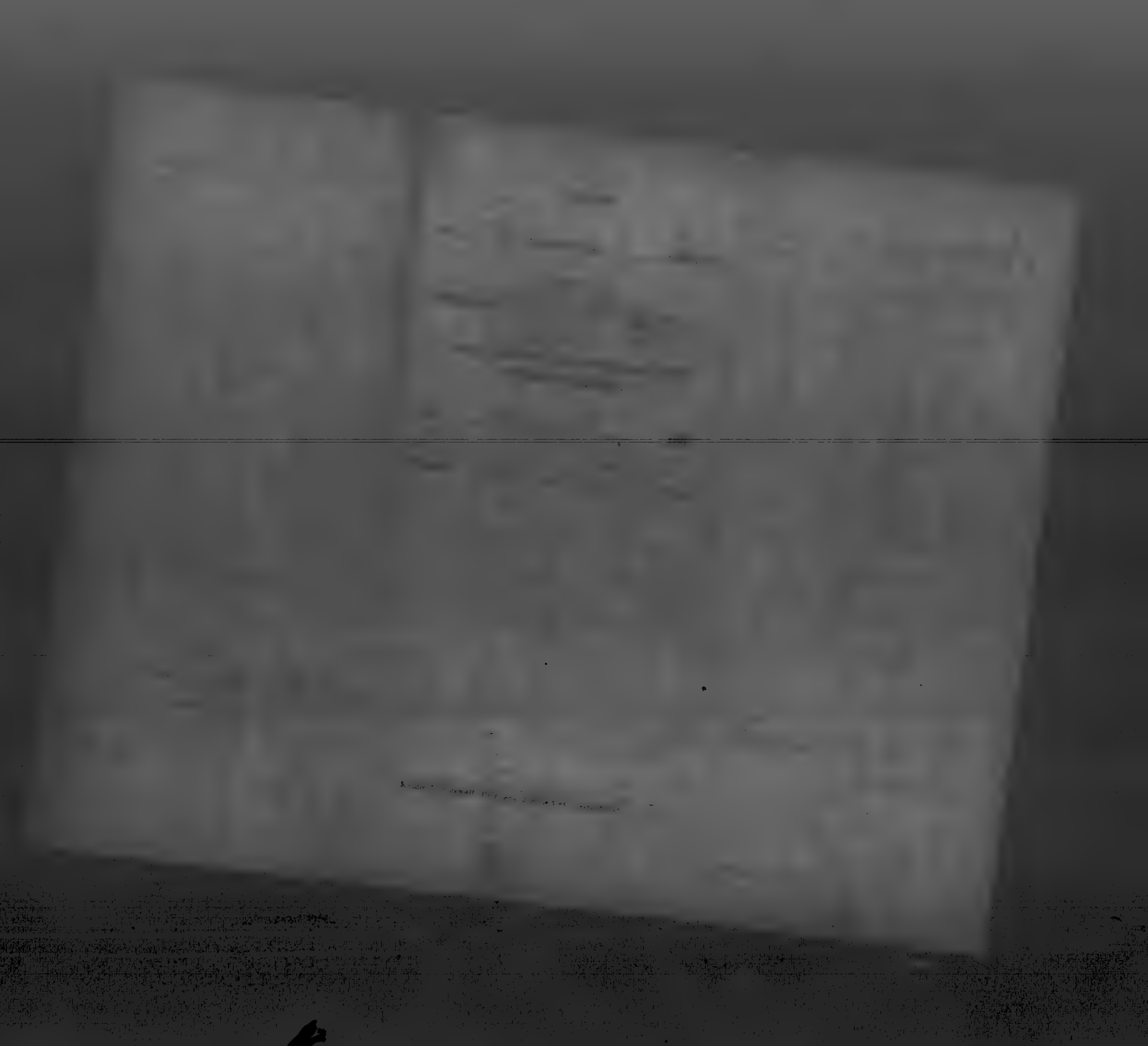
John Kennedy
Capt. & Ag. M.

RECEIVED, at Charleston the 21st of October, 1863

of Major N.W. Smith, Quartermaster, C.S.
Army, Seventy-one Dollars and twenty five Cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

John Kennedy
Captain & Ag. M.



154 111

DALE AL
HACH

A. J. A. V. S. L.

DATE _____

On hand to be deducted

RECEIVED ST

110

110

1965 300

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of ostra.

of the above Requisition.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of solder, in full

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

1-94-446
9-99-312
1-128-16

✓ 2145
Kennedy John d

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig General Brig General

CARD NUMBERS

144322780
3
3
4
6
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 C. C. Inf

State

GEORGIA

Co.

2

7th

Regiment,

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

Date

June 30th

1863.

Station

Near Fayetteville, Pa.

Captain

Jno. F. Kiser

1st Lieut.

T. J. Hardage

2d Lieut.

J. W. Mayes

3rd.

L. W. Mizell

Supl record 1/20/28
Orig send not found

Chap 1 Vol 94
Page 446

Jno D Kennady
Brig Gen

appointed for S.C.

To report to Gen R E Lee

date of App. Feb 8 1865

.. .. Confirm. " " "

Total rank Dec 22 '64

Deceased A. No. Va.

Sec. War - J C Brackbridge

Write nothing above this line.

Carded Parole
roll no 758, Greensboro,
N.C., was loaned to Pub-
lication Branch.

Herewith roll 758
and the memo. attached
to it for you to note
as you may deem
proper, after which
please return so we
can place back on
file.

Memorandum.

Originally Kershaw's
Brigade of McLaw's Di-
vision of Longstreet's (1st)
Corps, Army of Northern Va.

Gen. Whiskard was suc-
ceeded in command by
Genl. James Conner, who

was severely wounded
Oct. 13/64 and never returned
to active duty.

On Jan 3/65 the brigade
was detached from the Army
of Northern Va and sent to
La. Carr. It was then under
the command of Col. John
S. Kennedy, 2d S.B. who had
been promoted brigadier
general to raise from
Dec 27/64.

In the final campaign
this brigade was in McLaws
Div. of Hardee's Corps until
the reorganization of the
Army of Tenn., Apr 9/65,
when it was assigned to
Kathall's (late McLaws)
Div. of Stewart's Corps of
that Army.

Aug 19/08 J. Moody

John A. Kennedy	Brig Gen
B. F. Loulson	A. G. M.
Dr. J. L. Am?	Order Off.
E. P. Harte	Cadet
W. A. Du Bose	Chaplain
E. M. Hight	Capt + ?
J. M. Hearn	Capt Eng Corps

Write nothing below this line.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, , 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks :

Number of roll

758

(639c)

Copy.

Kennedy John D.

Brig Genl

Brig Genl

67
H

1864

See personal papers of

Ch 1-157

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(528)

Kennedy, John D.
col 2 SC.

REFERENCE FOR

Burgess

SEE $\frac{11}{4}$ ARMS 1864 WITH

See personal papers of

H. Weyman Fielden

, Co. ,

Reg't

AAG

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

2011

South Carolina

Kisspp. sub. to the
Secretary of War. I unite
with Gen. Lee in recom-
mending Col. Canney
for temporary rank
of Brig. Genl. - Gen
Canney is absent wounded
having lost a leg.

Dec. 20/64 Cooper
Chas. D. B.
573/33

A.G.

Send up remittance
with this paper
22^d Dec 64

Respectfully Submitted to the
Executive Commission on the
Education

22 Dec 64

There is no communication
 for the present between
 Delaware and the
 the Congress and the
 and has been
 Aug.

No Quers. 1 A Corps.

Nov. 29. 1864

Res. for^{re} app^t and prompt
action urgently requested

Dr. Geo. Longstreet

Atlanta

Ref. to the above

Recd of J. J. C. Geo 3—
1864

1

James Taylor

1892

E. B. Irving

Major H. C. C.

(H.S. 16) K.S.

file

South Carolina

How to it ...
out ...
from ...

The nomination has
been made. file

Henry
Lay. War

Jan. 7/65



Jan, 31st '65 Richmond Va
Sir

Col John S. Kennedy, now
in temporary command of Connor's
Brigade which is en route for South
Carolina has been strongly recommended
for promotion. He would most
~~respectfully call your attention to the~~
above recommendation.

Respectfully

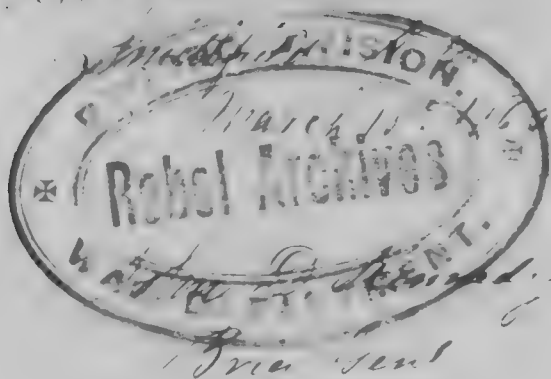
Wm H. Bayce

Asst. Secy

Secy of War

James H. Todhriaford
W D Proctor Miles
W D Simpson
Jas. Farrow

4/22



Accepts appointment
no Dry sent & sends bill

Letter 11

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a _____ in the
 _____ of the _____ I do hereby
 accept the same; and certify that I am aged _____ years _____ months, born
 in the state of _____ appointed from the state of _____
 _____ and _____, do
 solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
 true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
 that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate
 States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

J. H. _____

Given and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 186____
 at _____

I am in this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O. a failure to supply it in
 creates the Commission.

Kennedy, John F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Jno F Kennedy
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *14 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *June 12*, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 1861.

To take rank , 1861.

Date of acceptance *June 12*, 1861.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *L P W.*

Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*
March 1, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 305

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

John F Kennedy
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss.*

To whom reported *Genl S. Price*

Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 186*2*

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 186*3*

To take rank *Augt 14*, 186*2*

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *D.A.S.*

Remarks: *Cancelled by
previous Appt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *340*

R. G. Duncan

(636)

877

Copy in

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

K 1

14

Jno. F Kennedy
Asst Surg. 14 Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 99

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

74

14

Jno. F. Kennedy.
Asst Surg. 14 Regt. Miss Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment.....

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

} Promoted.

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 311

H. L. Taylor.

Copyist

18
(CONFEDERATE.)

James L. Smith
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Report

of Inspection of some of the Hospitals connected
with the Army of the West, Western Department.

Report dated

Adyia Western
Dept. June 5, 1862

Hospital

Location

Remarks:

Landerdale Spring.
Assistant

Inspection Report B, No. 85: inclosure 1

H. M. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Miss

John F Kennedy
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report Genl Bragg

Date of appointment June 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jan 30, 1864.

To take rank Mar 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 4, 1863.

Delivered By Genl

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 283

(988)

R B Duncan

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. F. ...
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Post *Lauderdale Miss*
Hospital *In Charge Hospitals*

Remarks *See Orders No 41*
and see Sept. 1st. Now & is placed
under jurisdiction of Phil Dir
C. B. Scott

Book mark:

C. H. ...
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. L.
Dr. J. H. Timm
Suron

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Command *Dr. J. H. Timm*

Remarks: *Was sixty in hospital*

Book mark:

1118 Lomax

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

John T. P. ...
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *Hospital*

Station *Landerdale Springs,*
Miss.

Report received *April 12, 1864.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *133.*

(625)

Daniel M. Chase

Copyist

Kennedy, John F.

Min.

Durgeson.

See J H Cole

Kennedy. John F.

Mrs

R

TC DATE Mch 1 1963

S

P. B. Scott, Surgeon
Sherlock Dir.

Mendocino 21/10/64
Long 11/3/64

Letter for Officer
in case of
Kennedy
Blount

16
S. D.
11



POIK PAPERS

M. D. D. Meridian Miss.
Jan'y 11 1864

Sir.

I hereby request that
the following Official Assignments of
these Officers be made in duty as below
be ordered.

Surg. J. P. Kennedy to be Surgeon
of Fort Sumter, S. C.

Surgeon J. H. Black to be Surgeon
of Fort Mifflin, Pa.

to act for duty in the 2nd Maine Battery

Chambers Brigade.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c

Orator B. Scott

Assistant Dir

Wm. B. D. M. Luck

C. A. Gentry

Kennedy. J. F.

Mini.

A.S. or Lenson

A

2605

SEE

374

Kennedy, J. F.

Asst. Surgeon

Captured at Donelson.

Released from prison at
Chicago, Ill. 1862

SEE VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

J. W. Singleton.

Fort Kennedy

Surgeon I. d. C. S.

Lauderdale Spring Miss

Feb 10. 1863

Application for
leave of absence for
20 days.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded. Surg. H. S.
Services can be dispensed
with at this Post for the
length of time he is
for 7 weeks

Surg in chg of Post

Appd.

205

S. W. Handell,

Med. Dir.

Post Office Chaparral Sanderson Springs
Nev. Nov 15th 1863.

Sir,

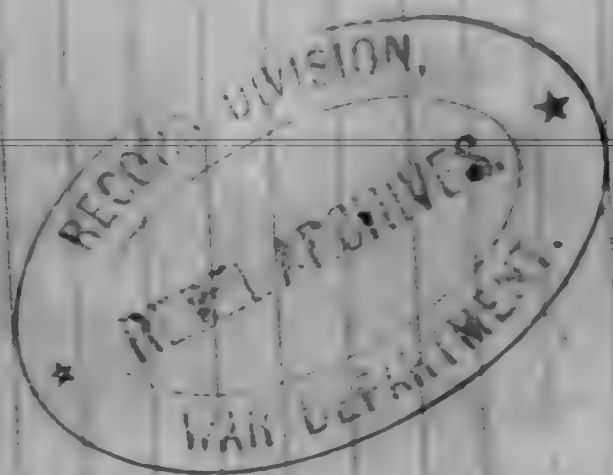
I have the honor to ask for
leave of absence for twenty (20) days
to attend to business of importance in
East Miss -

Very respectfully
Yours

Wm. S. Hensley
Surge. Major

Charg. S. M. Yonall
died: Director
Capt. of the Regt.
Meridian
Nev

Voucher # 108
Abstract B
2 Quarters 1863
John F. Kennedy
\$108 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Paid April 1863



1863

March 23

For Commutation of Quarters at Grand Island
Spring mes. from the 1st day of January 1863 to
the 31st day of March 1863 inclusive

81 00

For 1/2 Quarters at 98c per dollar for 1863

For Commutation of fuel for the same period

27 41

For myself 1/2 Cord of wood at 33c Ea for Cord

108 00

I certify, on honor, that the above amount is correct and paid for
that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Grand Island Spring
mes by chugion at 1/2 Cord clearing the pond & chugion 100
that I have not been furnished with quarters, coat, or food by the
public, or received a Commutation of money in kind thereof.

Geo. H. Kennedy

Sgt Surgeon M. H. S.

Recd at Hudson River the 30 day of April 1863

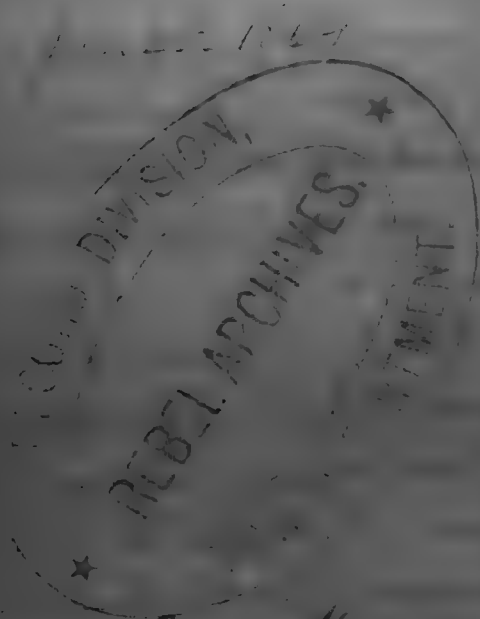
Capt John W. Youngstrom, U.S. Army One hundred Eighty H. M.

and Entire receipt of the above amount

Geo. H. Kennedy

Sgt Surgeon M. H. S.

W. D. Decker



SO #25

POLK PAPERS

Mr. N.O. McClinton Esq
Jan'y 25th 1864

Sir - I respectfully request that
Surgeon P. A. Kennedy be
assigned as Surgeon in Charge of
Officers Hospital Landville
Vt., in the place of Surgeon
R. M. Anderson, whom I
recommend to be relieved and
ordered to report to Capt Smith
Commanding the Fort of Landville
Very Respectfully
Yours obdt

Frederic D. Smith

Acting Dir.

For P. M. Lach.

A. A. G. & Co.

39
Ad. Gen. Western Dept.
Medical Directors Office
Tupelo Miss July 21. '62

Sir
You are hereby directed to report without
delay to Surgeon J. F. Bullitt. Sandersville
Spring, who will assign you to duty at that
place.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
A. J. Siard
Medical Director

Asst Surgeon
J. F. Kenney

Kennedy, John P.

surgeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 207/6

Sept. 1' 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennedy, John F.
Surgeon

Subject: reassigned

Title of record: S.O. 8
Dept. of Miss. & T.La. - Polk

Date: Dec. 31, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennedy, J. F.
Surgeon, 14 Miss.

Parole of Honor

J. F. Kennedy
Surgeon, 14th Miss. Regt.
C. S. A.

St. Louis March 4th
1862

Mrs B Candy
Lacey & Co

For J. F. Kennedy

For J. F. Kennedy

I hereby pledge my parole of honor as
a prisoner of war, that I will with out
delay proceed to Chicago Illinois and
~~render my professional services to~~
the Confederate service now prisoners at that place
and will not leave Chicago Illinois nor furnish
any or information to the enemies of the Federal
Government of the United States until duly
exchanged

J. F. Kennedy
Surg: 14th Allen Reg

Witness

A. J. Becker Lieut & ADC U. S. A.

St Louis March 4th 1862

Duplicate

Kennedy, Jno. F.

Surgeon,
Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Repts. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Mobile Ala)
this 22nd day of May, 1865.)

John Kennedy
Surgeon U. S. A.
Brig. Gen. USA
Comdr

Attest
G. L. Andrews

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Voucher No. 350.

Paid the 10th day of February 1904

John F. Kennedy
Surgeon P.A., C.R.

From the 1st day of January 1904

To the 31st day of January 1904

Pay \$162.10

Forage

Amount \$162.10

The Confederate States of America,

Surgeon John F. Kennedy, PaCS

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Jan 1st 1864</i>	<i>Jan 31st 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For your service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments, I actually and legally held the appointments, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year being served, that I do not in any way serve the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Decker A. J. M.* and to the

31st day of *December* 186*3*
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Decker A. J. M.*
 this *5th* day of *February* 186*4* the sum of *One Hundred & Fifty*
Two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *162.00*
 Forage.....
 Amount *162.00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm F Kennedy
Surgeon M. A. S.

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Meridian Miss Jan 23^d 1864

I have this day paid *Surgeon John F. Kennedy P.A.C.F.*
from the *1st* day of *December*, 1863, to the *31* day of *December*,
1863, being *One* months, at \$ *162* per month, \$ *162 00*

John Decker,

Capt. & A. Q. M.

VOUCHER No. 153.

Paid the 28th day of February 1863.

John F. Kennedy,
Asst. Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1863

To the 28th day of February 1863.

Pay, - - \$ 110.00.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surgeon John F. Kennedy P. A. L. S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - - -	<i>July 1st 1863</i>	<i>July 28th 1863</i>	<i>1.</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Stationed on duty at Landerdale Springs Miss</i>
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Butler A. Q. M. at Meridian Miss*

on 31st day of January 18 *63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Butler A. Q. M.* this *28th* day of *February* 18 *63*, the sum of *one hundred ten* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *110.00*

Jns: J. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon P. A. L. S.

Voucher No. 80.....

Paid the 3d. day of June..... 1863.

John F. Kennedy,

Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A. C. S.

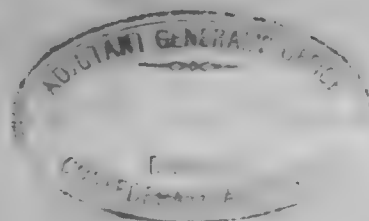
From the 1st. day of May..... 1863.

To the 31st. day of May..... 1863.

Pay \$ 110.00.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 110.00.



The Confederate States of America,

T. S. Kennedy Capt Surgeon C. S. A. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1st May 1862	31st May 1862	1	31	110	00.	110	00	Stationed at Sandhills Springs Miss.
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$	110 00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. S. R. at Meridian Miss.

this 3d day of June 1862, the sum of One hundred and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 110 00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 110 00

[Signed Duplicates.]

T. S. Kennedy
Capt Surgeon C. S. A.

Voucher No. 27.

Paid the 31st day of March 1862.

John F. Kennedy

Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.

From the 1st day of March 1862.

To the 31st day of March 1862.

Pay \$ 110.00.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 110.00.

The Confederate States of America,

J. C. M. F. Kennedy Asst Surgeon P. & C. S.

2.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 June 1863	31 March 1863	1	.	110	00	110	00	Stationed at Sander dale Springs Miss.
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$	110 00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Quaker Agm at Newnan Mass. and to the Twenty Eighth day of February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Wm Decker Agent at Indian
 this Thirty first day of March 1862, the sum of One hundred and
25 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 8 11 00

Forage.....

Amount \$110.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pro. A Kennedy
Capt Surgeon R. V. C. S.

Voucher No. 71

Paid the 30th day of April 1863

John F. Kennedy,

Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay \$ 110.00.

Forage.

Amount \$ 110.00.

The Confederate States of America,

To *John F. Kennedy Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

1st April '63

30th April '63

1

110 00

110 00

*Stationed at
Saudade
Springs Miss*

\$ 110 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Decker Asgm at Meridian Miss.*

Thirty first day of *March* 1863 and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Decker Asgm at Meridian Miss.*
this *30th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *One hundred*
and ten dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *\$ 110.00*

Forage.....
Amount... *\$ 110 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Pro J. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.*

Voucher No. 244.

Paid the 2nd day of December 1863

John G. Henry

Captain H. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of December 1863

To the 31st day of December 1863

Pay \$ 162 00

Forage

Amount \$ 162 00

The Confederate States of America,

To *James M. Smith* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>March 1st 1862</i>	<i>March 1st 1863</i>			<i>12 00</i>		<i>12 00</i>		<i>Commissioned as Surgeon</i>
For year's service.....									<i>through the year</i>
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>3 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. J. M. Smith* day of *March* 186*3* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James M. Smith* this *1st* day of *March* 186*3* the sum of *15 00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*12 00*

Forage.....

Amount.....*12 00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Ans. J. Ramsey
Surgeon S. A. 8

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Mendham N.J. Nov 1st 1863

I have this day paid *Surgeon Jno F. Kennedy P.A.C.S.*
from the *1st* day of *October* 1863, to the *31st* day of *October*
1863, being *one* months, at \$ *162⁰⁰* per month. \$ *162⁰⁰*

John Becker,

.....Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher No. 116.

Paid the 22nd day of January 1864

John H. Kennedy
Surgeon, U.S.A., C.S.

From the 1st day of December 1863

To the 31st day of December 1863

Pay \$162.00

Forage

Amount \$162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To: Surgeon John B. Kennedy V.A.C.S.

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	Dec 1st 1863	Dec 31st 1863	1		162	00	162	00	Station at Louisville Miss;
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from Capt John Duffet A. G. M. and to the 31st day of November 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Duffet A. G. M. this 22^d day of January 1864 the sum of One Hundred & Fifty-two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount \$ 162.00

John B. Kennedy
Surgeon V.A.C.S.

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Residing, Miss. Dec. 1. 1863.

I have this day paid *Twenty five Dollars* to *Henry D. P. V. G. P.*
from the *1st* day of *November*, 1863, to the *30th* day of *November*,
1863, being *one* month, at \$ *10.00* per month, *\$ 100.00.*

John L. L. L.

Capt. & A. Q. M.

VOUCHER No.

Abstract B. Cr. 1865.

Paid *of* *et* 1865
To *James H. ...*



The Confederate States,

To *Surg. J. A. Kennedy*

DATE.

1863

April 28

DOLLARS. CENTS

For commutation of quarters at <i>San Antonio, Texas, Sept.</i>	
from the <i>1st</i> of <i>January</i> 1863, to the	
<i>1st</i> of <i>April</i> , 1863, inclusive	
For <i>2</i> rooms at <i>San Antonio</i> dollars each, per month,	
For commutation of fuel for the same period:	
For myself <i>2</i> cords feet inches	
at <i>San Antonio</i> dollars per cord	
For my servant <i>2</i> cords feet inches	
at <i>San Antonio</i> dollars per cord	
	<i>120 00</i>
	<i>6 00</i>
	<i>126 00</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Surg. J. A. Kennedy* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

B. H. Owen Capt. *San Antonio* Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *San Antonio, Texas* by *March 1st* of *1863* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio, Texas* the *28th* of *April* 1863, of *Capt. B. H. Owen* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *San Antonio, Texas* dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

VOUCHER No. 50.

Paid the 19th day of December 1862.

John F. Kennedy,
Asst. Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of Nov. 1862.

To the 30th day of Nov. 1862.

Pay, - - \$ 110.00.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00.

Officer

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John F Kennedy, 1st Surgeon Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,	<i>1st</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00.</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00.</i>	<i>Stationed at General Hospital at Lauderdale Springs.</i>
Forage for horses,									
							<i>110.</i>	<i>00.</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *C. J. Armstrong, Paymaster* and to the *31st* day of *October* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *19th* day of *December* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110.00.*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *110.00.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Captain Geo. H. 1862 the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars,

John F Kennedy
1st Surgeon D.A.C.S.

Kennedy Jno. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt U.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 19 Term.

J. B. Kennedy
W. S. 19 Term Reg't.

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Stewart's Brigade, commanded by Col. O. F.
Strahl.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment
or election.

May 20

, 186

Remarks:

Bonded

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 200.

B. C. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

19

Tenn.

Jno. H. Kennedy
A. & S., 19. Regt. Inf Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 21, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *72*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Tenn.

pro. N. Kennedy
Capt. Coms. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn.

To whom report

19 Tenn. Regt.

Date of appointment

June 24, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept. 30, 1862

To take rank

May 21, 1862

Date of acceptance

Aug. 18, 1862

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Dropped under G. O.

70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 237

(635)

J. H. Howard,

Copyist

5737

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 19 Tenn.

Geo H Kennedy
Asst Com. 19 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 170

W J Ray
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K

J. H. Kennedy,

Capt. Commissary Dept., Stewarts
Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters Commissaries
and assistants in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: 19 Ann. Regt.

Box 49

No. 9

Secure.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. H. Kennedy

Capt & ACS

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermaster, Commissaries and
the assistants of Cheatham's
Division.

Report dated Shelbyville

Feb 12 , 186 3.

Where assigned 19th Tenn

Remarks:

Box 50.

No. 9

SRA

Copyist.

Kennedy. John S.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt. A. B. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy John S.
A. B. S.
2 Regt Ala. Inf.

Kennedy, John T.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Actg. A. C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Kennedy, John T.
Co. I. 35 N. C. Inf.
1st Lt.

Kennedy, Joseph

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major & Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Al

S.C.

Joseph Kennedy^W
May *Commy Dept*
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*

To whom report *Genl M. L. Bonham*

Date of appointment *Oct 21*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Nov 2*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl J. E. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty.*

Remarks: *Dropped Augt*
20, 62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 213

J. B. Duncan

Kennedy, Joseph
Maj.

With Gen Bonham

Subject: Name: Dropped

Special Order Number 179/12

Aug 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennedy Jos.

Maj

C.S.4th Bri. 2nd Div

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec ord 168/8

Dept & Army No. Va-Lee

Date: July 31/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st
Company
Brigade
Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From

G. H. No. 4

Date

July 21, 1864

Date of injury or disease

acute, 1864

Nature of injury or disease

chronic

Dysentery.

Furlough

50 days

Residence

Winchester Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page

38

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jos Kennedy
Maj. L. S.

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers, Kershaw's Brigade (Brigade and
Regimental).

List not dated.*

Remarks:

by Sec of War

*Inspection Report dated Apr. 12, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 6.

L. E. Fehl

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
J. Kennedy
Major W. S. Keeshaw

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Dysentery*
Admitted *July 11*, 1864.
Returned to duty _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Discharged from service _____, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital *July 22*, 1864
Furloughed _____, 186 .
Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 166

W. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

J. Kennedy
Waj. C. S. Conner Brigade

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqr. Valley Dist.*
Oct. 31., 186*4*.

Date of appointment

Oct., 186*1*.

Date of assignment

Oct., 186*1*.

Authority of assignment

Sec. War

Remarks :

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

J. C. Lay

✓Chas prepared

CARDED.

"Kershaw's Brig.

Prepared by W. M., Examined by W. M.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH, Maj. & C. S.

- ✓ Jan. 1861. Maj. Kennedy states that he entered the service at this date. (Personal)
- ✓ June 17, 1861. Action near Vienna, Va. Col. Mackey Gregg, 1st S. C. Vols., mentions Maj. Kennedy, C. S., on his staff. (Vol. 2, p. 130.)
- ✓ July 21, 1861. Bull Run Battle. Gen. Bonham, comdg. 1st Brig., 1st Corps, A. of P., mentions Maj. Kennedy, Comdg. of his command. (Vol. 2, p. 520.)
- ✓ Aug. 11, 1861. Maj. Kennedy appointed Chief Com. Sub. of Bonham's Brigade, A. N. Va. (S. O. 88.)
- ✓ Sept. 19, 1861. Maj. Jos. Kennedy, C. S., writes relative to obtaining rations for 1st Brigade. (1-47-255; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 21, 1861. Appointed, from S. C., Maj. & C. S., to report to Gen. M. L. Bonham; remark. "Dropped Aug. 26th, 1862. (1-86-213; 147-72; Report A. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 21, 1862. From Camp near Bull Run, asks appointment as Maj.; states that he has been in service since Jan., 1861; also that he served in Mexican War as Capt. of Inf. Refers to Gens. Bonham, Gladden & Gregg. Signs as Maj. & A. C. S., 1st Brig. [Kershaw], 4th Div., A. N. Va. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 10, 11, & 15, 1862. Signs as Maj. & A. C. S., 1st Brig. [Kershaw], 4th Div., A. N. Va. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 16, 1862. Gen. Kershaw signs for Maj. Jos. Kennedy, A. C. S., 4th Brig. 2d Div. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 31, 1862. Maj. & C. S., 4th Brig., 2d Div., granted 5 days' leave. (V. O. 168 (A) A. N. Va.)
- ✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Dropped from the rolls, having failed to give bond. (S. O. 179 (12) A. & I. G. O.) No record found of revocation of this order, but Maj. Kennedy continues in service.
- ✓ June 3-Aug. 1, 1863. Gettysburg Campaign. Gen. Kershaw, comdg. Brig., McLaws' Div., mentions Maj. Jos. Kennedy, Actg. Com. Sub., of the brigade staff. (Vol. 27-2, p. 370.)
- ✓ Oct. 31 1864. All records to this date show him as Maj. & C. S., of same brigade; Conner comdg. after Kershaw took command of the Division. But not mentioned (Kennedy) in spec. Orders nor in Vols. after Gettysburg Campaign. (A. & I. G. O.-1124-G; 1-65-418K; Report A. O.; Insp. reports, A 2, S 31, April & Oct. 1864.)
- ✓ Oct. 10, 1864. Maj. & C. S., reported under A. O. 71. (1-65-617K; Report A. O.)

— Kelly 2, 1862.

Kershaw for York 31 1864
Nov 6.

Prepared by ~~-----~~ Examined by ~~-----~~

Kennedy, Joseph
Kennedy, Joseph, Maj. & G.S.

Bonham's Command.

- ✓ July 17, 18, 21, 1861. Maj. & C.S. to Gen. Bonham. (Vol. 2, p. 449 & 520.)
- ✓ Sept. 19, 1861. Signs as "Maj. & A.C.S. 1st Brig., 1st Corps, A. of P."
Briefed as Actg. C.S. (6734, W.D.)
- ✓ Oct. 1, 1861. Appointed from S.C. as Maj. & C.S., to report to Gen. Bonham. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Note. - This is a confirmation of his previous appointment by Gen. Bonham.

Kershaw's command.

- ✓ Feb. 21 & April 11, 1862. Signs as Maj. & A.C.S. 1st Brig., 4th Div., A. of P., Col. Kershaw comdg. (Per. Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 2, 1862. Dropped from the rolls as Maj. & C.S. to Gen. Bonham, having failed to give bonds. (S.O. 179(12), A.G.O.)
Memo. - No record found of when he was restored.
- ✓ June 16-July 24, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Kershaw as Maj. & Actg. C.S. of brigade Staff. (Vol. 27-2, p. 370.)
- ✓ July 20, 1864. Reported registered at Richmond as Maj. & C.S. Gen. Kershaw's Brigade, by authority surgeon's certificate. (G-1124, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 10, 1864. Reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

Kennedy, Joseph



(11)

Seton Church April 10/62

Received of Capt John A. Selden A.C.S. at Seton
Church the following Commissary Stores

Five B^l Pork (600) One thousand pounds Pork @ 24/10

One thousand pounds Bacon @ 25/10

Three Rice (673) Five hundred & thirty pounds

Five B^l Sugar (240) One hundred & thirty pounds

Joseph Kennedy
May 4 A.C.S. Hong
4th Div A.P.

th Kennedy

61.

ARCHIVES

Special Requisition

For 72 Bushel Peas @ 45¢ / 60

certifying that the above peas are for the use of

Regt. Oregon

Joseph Kennedy

May 4th 1865

1154, 30

Jo^s. Kennedy,
Maj: U. S. A.
Bull Run, Va.
Feb. 21st, 1862.

Asks position
of Major in the army.
Recomm'd by Hon.
Geo. L. Orr.

Rec'd March 17th, 1862.

Camp Near Bull Run Va Feb 21. 1862

Hon. L. Orr
Richmond Va

Dear Sir

I respectfully
ask you to excuse the liberty I am
taking. When a boy I served in
the Florida Campaign. In the
war with Mexico I commanded
Company G in the Palmetto Regt
which was commanded by the
lamented Col P. M. Butler who
fell on the bloody field of Churubusco.
I have been in service since the 9th
Jan'y 1861 without being absent one
day - I now respectfully ask for
a Majors Commission to serve
during the war, I am willing to be
assigned to duty at any point

and I take the liberty of asking
your influence in my behalf. I desire
a place in the picture near the flashing
of the guns, I would respectfully
refer to Genls. Strahan, Gladden &
Gregg. You will place me under
lasting obligation by representing
my claims to the President.

Waste me to the care of Col. R. M.
Kershaw, Comdg 1st Brig 4th Division
A.P.

Very Respectfully
Joseph Kennedy
Maj. & A. G. S. 1st Brig
4th Division A.P.

The author of the within letter Major Kennedy
is a good officer - he was a Capt
in the Mexican war and is now
a Brigade Commissary in the Ato
Mac. He is well qualified to dis
charge the duties of Major and is
entirely a loyal & gallant man
I recommend his appointment as
Major in the Army

James L Orr

Hon J P Benjamin
Secy War

Voucher No. 1294

£ Paid the 16th day of March 1862.

Joseph Kennedy

Major C. S. C. A.

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay. - - \$ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Major Joseph Kennedy

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From 1862	To 1862	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For	1 st March	31 st March	1	-	8	00	8	00	
For myself,									
For my service,									
For my horse,									
							8	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Barnard and to the 28th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj John A. Smith this 16 day of March 1862, the sum of One hundred and sixty - two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . 162 00

Forage,

Amount, 162 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Joseph Kennedy
Maj + C. S.

Voucher No. 875

Paid the 16 day of April 1863
Joseph Kennedy

Major & Co. I. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay, - - \$ 324.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 324.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Joseph Kennedy May 16 1862*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>1st Apr 1862</i>	<i>31st May 62</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>324</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.							<i>324.</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1862*

from *1st March 1862* and to the *31st* day of *March* 1862;

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1862* the sum of *Three Hundred and twenty-four* Dollars, this *11* day of *April* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *324.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *324* *due in Hospital* *Joseph Kennedy May 16 1862*

VOUCHER No. 901

Paid the 12 day of July 1863

Joseph Kennedy
May J. C. C. S.

From the 21 day of Dec 1861

To the 18 day of Dec 1861

Pay, - - \$ 388 -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 388 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Myself Kennedy a C. S.*
Gen. Benjamin Bryan Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1861 Oct 21	1861 Dec 31	2	10	162	00	.378	00	Commission May & C. S. Oct 21 1861
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 378	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *have drawn no pay here*

and to the *21* day of *October* 18*61*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John A. Miller* *22*
 this *17* day of *July* 18*63*, the sum of *Three hundred & twenty eight* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *378.00*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, \$ *378.00* *du l'ave*

Joseph Kennedy
May & C. S.

Kennedy. Joseph

Map 9 acc 1 Bng 4 Co A P.

Mrs W J Woodliff 8-1-24
517 West 12th St
Minneapolis Minn.

68 10

Hedges 1 Reg 1 Corps Army of the Potomac
Flint Hill, Aug 11, 61

Special Order No. 88

In obedience to General Order No 45
from Gen Beauregard the following officers
are appointed.

Major Kennedy, Sec. Chief of the Adjutant's
Department.

By order of Brig. Gen. Bingham

C. H. Holmes

A. A. Adams

From copy filed with orders.

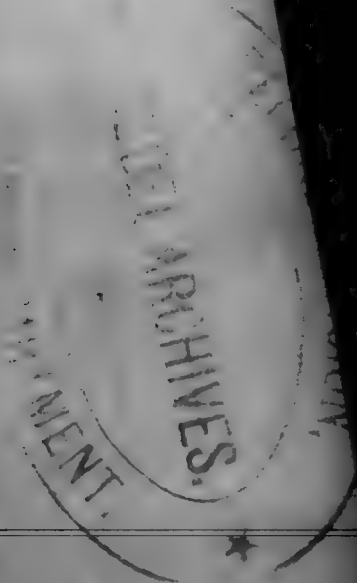
Kennedy, Joseph
SC

See . . . 79 479

Chap 1 - 147 - 72

44
reason
2

Joseph Kennedy



Lithuanian April 11. 1862

Received from Capt. Geo. A. Sedgwick A. G. S.
151 Fow. B. Co. Flom for the use of
1st Brigade 4th Division A. P. Company
by Genl. D. B. Sedgwick

Joyce Kennedy
Major & Adj. 1st Regt
4th Div A. P.

Joseph Kennedy

Major

Green Farm Va April 16. 1862
Special Requisition for 50 lbs Ham for
the use of myself & staff which I cannot
conveniently obtain elsewhere

J R Kennerly

Brig Genl. Commanding

4th Brig. 2nd Div.

for Lockport

May 4 A. C. 94

Brig 2nd Div.

C. P.

Sept
Monday
Apr 18/62



(13)

✓
Mrs. Kennedy

\$855 00

Amo 30th 863

No. 115

Confederate States of America,

To

Jo. Kennedy

Dr.

			DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863				
June	23	20138, thirty eight barrels Hm. at \$22.50 per barrel	850	—
			55	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles
accounted for on my returns for the month of *June*
made by order of

are
1863, and that the purchases were

Received at Lexington, Va, the *30th* of *June* 1863, of *F. W. HENDERSON*,
Capt. and Asst. Com. Sub. Confederate States Army, the sum of

dollars and

Eight hundred and fifty
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Jo. Kennedy

No 12

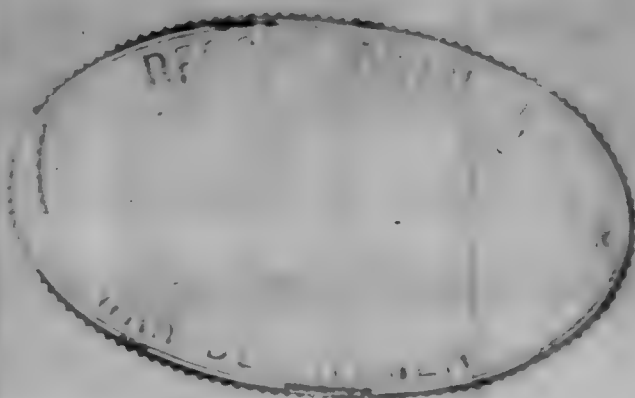
No 13 Abt. A. 1^{er} Tr 1864

Joseph Kennedy

Certified Account

\$256²⁰

Purchased 26 March 1864



The Confederate States To May Joseph Sumney

March 26th/64

50

76 1/2 Kentucky Six and one half Bushels
of Corn to \$2.22

113 12

3-160 Five thousand One Hundred and
Sixty Bundles of \$2.22

113 20

\$216 20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct &
just. That I purchased the articles above enumerated of the
said May Joseph Sumney, at the price therein charged,
amounting to Five thousand eight, Six and 2/10 Dollars,
and that I have not paid the account for same, & further

Wm. H. Kelly
Capt. 40th Regt.

6

Receipt for

Subsistence Stores issued
to Major Joseph Kennedy
C. S. Genl. Richard B. Big

Sept 13th 1853

A. Cravens Capt. U. S.
Augusta Ga.

~~Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by~~

at Augsburg

, on the

15th

day of

Sept 2

156.

I certify that I have this day ~~transmitted~~ *forwarded*

I certify that I have this day received from
Capt H. Cameron the above

A. C. 8, C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Joseph Kennedy 1898, C. S. A.

Kennedy, L. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1 S.C.

A. E. Kennedy
Surq Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom report 13 S.C. Regt

Date of appointment Sept 14, 1861.

Date of confirmation Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank, 186 .

Date of acceptance Oct 2, 1861.

Delivered Genl R.D. Ripley

Secretary of War L.P.A.

Remarks: Resigned Feby 5
1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 260

B. Duncan

(186)

579

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

13

S. C.

L. C. Kennedy

Surgn

13 Regt Ill. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment:

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 483

M C Leonard

(636)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

25

L. E. Hemmick
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return*

of Medical Officers on duty

in South Carolina.

Return dated

March 9, 1862.

Post or Station

Green Pond

With what troops serving

3 S. C.

Volunteers

Remarks:

* Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the
Southern Historical Society.

A. P. YASGER, C. C., Archive Office."

Book mark:

1773 Linn

VOUCHER No. 1680

Paid the 8 day of Aug 1862

L. C. Kennedy
Aug. 13 m C. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 1 day of Aug 1862

Pay. - - \$ 486.

Forge. -

Amount, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

H. C. Kennedy

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
<i>Pay \$484.00</i>	<i>April 1st 1862</i>	<i>July 1st 1862</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>484</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, a Surgeon									
For <i>my</i> <i>company's</i> service,									
Forage for <i>horses</i> ,									
							<i>\$ 484</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Major* *the Capt* *the M*

Major *the Capt* *the M* and to the *day of* *1862*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major* *the Capt* *the M*
this *8* day of *August* 18 *62*, the sum of *Four hundred eighty-six* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *3*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount, *3*

H. C. Kennedy, Surgeon
13th Regt S. V.

Voucher No. 527

Paid the 6 day of Novr 1864

L. C. Kennedy

Surgeon S. C.

From the 20 day of Sept 1864

To the 1 day of Novr 1864

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 162

The Confederate States of America.

To L. C. Kennedy Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Terms of Service
Charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself... as Surgeon 30 Sept to Nov 1

162 00 162 00

For years service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$162 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Anderson Lee C. S. A. & Co. 2nd day of September 1862 and to the 30th day of November 1862, the sum of one hundred and sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. C. Kennedy
Surgeon 71st Regt Ala.

Amount. \$162 00

* Kennedy, L. C.

Surgeon, 13th S. C. Inf.

Surgeon L. C. Kennedy.
13 Reg. S. C. V. K 11

Ad. Ors. 13 Reg. v. C.V.,
29th December, 1862.

Tender of Resignation.

Financ on Imp: annuities
 Ha = 25.12 High = 5. C. 25
 Dec. 23 - 1862.

Respectfully forw[ar]d & recom-
mended. Having always observed
Surgeon Kennedy's zeal & devotion
to the duties of his office, & recently
persevering in the discharge of his duties
when physically unable, I regret the
loss of his services to the country but
am compelled to recommend the
acceptance of his resignation on
account of his declining health.

J. J. Hobbs & Son
To Col. E. C. Smith July 13th 75.
R. Evans

2nd June 1867

The following are the names of the
 persons who have been appointed

to the hills for him
May 25, 1863

100.00, 100.00, 100.00

Q r s m

May. 2nd

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are written in a more formal, printed style. The names are: "John A. Smith", "John B. Smith", "John C. Smith", "John D. Smith", "John E. Smith", "John F. Smith", "John G. Smith", "John H. Smith", "John I. Smith", "John J. Smith", "John K. Smith", "John L. Smith", "John M. Smith", "John N. Smith", "John O. Smith", "John P. Smith", "John Q. Smith", "John R. Smith", "John S. Smith", "John T. Smith", "John U. Smith", "John V. Smith", "John W. Smith", "John X. Smith", "John Y. Smith", "John Z. Smith". The dates are: "1810", "1811", "1812", "1813", "1814", "1815", "1816", "1817", "1818", "1819", "1820", "1821", "1822", "1823", "1824", "1825", "1826", "1827", "1828", "1829", "1830", "1831", "1832", "1833", "1834", "1835", "1836", "1837", "1838", "1839", "1840", "1841", "1842", "1843", "1844", "1845", "1846", "1847", "1848", "1849", "1850", "1851", "1852", "1853", "1854", "1855", "1856", "1857", "1858", "1859", "1860", "1861", "1862", "1863", "1864", "1865", "1866", "1867", "1868", "1869", "1870", "1871", "1872", "1873", "1874", "1875", "1876", "1877", "1878", "1879", "1880", "1881", "1882", "1883", "1884", "1885", "1886", "1887", "1888", "1889", "1890", "1891", "1892", "1893", "1894", "1895", "1896", "1897", "1898", "1899", "1900".

12/10/1919

46.

A. n. l. l. l. l. l.

27 Jan, 1863

Rev. of the Legislature

My dear Mr. Lee

C. W. Taylor

an)

[illegible]

Incl. Director's Office
 Avera
 January 28th 1863.

Respectfully, return it, with
the recommendation that
the resignation of Surg.
L. C. Kemmerly be accepted.

L. Guind

Song of the Mountain
The river.

Head Landing 1111
28 Jan 1863-

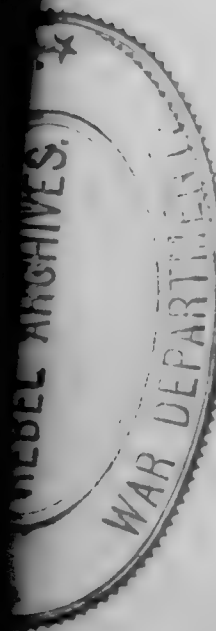
28 Jan, 1863-

Her friend and rec:
recommended.

recommender
Pyindrag J. Lee

My dear Mr Lee

W. W. Taylor



(Wood Chamber, 13 May 1862)
December 22 1862

General

Respecting property with a
double. (Foster in order, etc.)
including my usefulness & the
service performed by this command,
and, and have to resign my
position as captain of the 13th
regiment of A. W. Foster's
thence the 4th, 1862
desperately ill
Wm. F. V. Kennedy
L. G. Kennedy.

A. J. Kennedy
General
C. J. D. V.

Curgeon L. C. Kennedy
13th Regt P. C. V^o

Camp near Rappahannock
December 22nd 1862

Curgeon's certificate
of disability upon
tender of Resignation





Mr Ch. Gregg's Propaganda
Camp near Rappahannock R.A.
Dec 23rd 1862

I certify that I have carefully examined Surgeon
L. C. Kennedy 13th Regt. S.C.V. and find that he is
incapacitated for the performance of the duties of
his office, in consequence of physical disability.
He has suffered from a painful "Fistula in ano"
for the last two years, which has afflicted his
general health so as to disqualify him for
the discharge of his official duties. It is
forty eight years of age, and has been in the
Confederate Service during the past six years months
to which he is ardently and devotedly attached.
as Surgeon of 13th Regt. he has discharged the
duties of his office zeal and fidelity, and reg-
ret to be compelled to ask to be relieved in con-
sequence of continued failing health. He can
no longer remain in service without seriously
endangering his life, as his health has already greatly
suffered. Therefore respectfully recommend
that his resignation be accepted
P. A. Cairns

Ben. Long Gregg's Propaganda

REF: ARD

WAR DEPT

General

13. Regt. 1. S. M.

Aug 24 - 1863

I am presenting my resignation at this time, I am very respectfully call your attention to the state and circumstances attending it.

The day I intended of leaving it, I resigned (the Acting Surgeon in command) had received a forwarding in 30 days; this would have left the Regiment in the hands of the Acting Surgeon, I therefore considered to waive the right to the Surgeon in command. I am very sorry to find that the Acting Surgeon in command, in leaving a Regiment, is not as perfect as in leaving a Regiment, I am very sorry to find that the Acting Surgeon in command, in leaving a Regiment, is not as perfect as in leaving a Regiment.

During half of my service on the Government. With the assurance of your interest in my resignation, I am, Sir, I thank the Surgeon for

Dr. J. C. McFarlane
 Brig General
 23rd Regt. 1. S. M.
 the 23rd Regt. 1. S. M.
 13. Regt. 1. S. M.

Kennedy, Martin

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

OWN PROPERTY

1	20
2	20
3	20
4	20
5	20
6	20
7	20
8	20
9	20
10	20
11	20
12	20
13	20
14	20
15	20
16	20
17	20
18	20
19	20

Number of personal papers have

any mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Martin Kennedy
Stewart

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lumpkin Hospital,

at

Rome, Ga.,

for

Nov

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt Shetton

Period

3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When

Jan 12

, 1863.

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Capt Miller

To what time

Nov 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Martin Kennedy
Hospital, Texas

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Jan. 2, 1865
Received from
Hospital, duty in Rich-
mond, Va. and will
report without
delay to Med. Dir.
Hines Raleigh, N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 329

J. H. Moore

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

William Kennedy

Sec'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

Louisiana Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for

25 & 26, 1864.
dated 25 31 1864

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Nov 1, 1864

How employed

Steward

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. A. Cumber

To what time

June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed by order
of Genl. (Hussey) Apr
9/63.*

Book mark

W. H. Cumber

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Martin Kennedy
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lumpkin Hospital,
at Rome, Ga.,

for Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 18, 1862

Where Corinth, Miss

By whom Capt Shelton

Period 3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When Jan 12, 1863

How employed Steward

Last paid

By whom Maj Hamilton

To what time Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

*Martin Kennedy,
Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lumpkin Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 186*3*

Where *Corinth, Miss*

By whom *Capt Shelton*

Period *3 yrs*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Jan 12*, 186*3*.

How employed *Steward*

Last paid *Maj Hamilton*

By whom *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Williams

(6114)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 |
Martin Kennedy,
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lumpkin Hospital.

at

Rome, Ga.

for

Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18, 1862.

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt Shelton

Period

3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When

Jan 12, 1863.

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Maj Hamilton

To what time

Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

J. W. Williams

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Martin Kennedy
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lumpkin Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Corinth Miss
Capt Shelton

By whom

Period 3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When Jan 12, 1863.

How employed Steward

Last paid

By whom Maj Hamilton

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

J. W. Williams

962

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Martin Kennedy
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lumpkin Hospital,

at

Rome, Ga.

for

June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18, 1862.

Where

Cosmopolitan Miss
Capt Shelton

By whom

3 yrs

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Jan 12, 1863.

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

May Hamilton

To what time

June 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

962

Copy

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Martin Kennedy
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lumpkin Hospital,

at

Rome, Ga.,

for

May

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 18

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt Shelton

Period

3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When

Jan 12

, 1863.

How employed

Steward

Last paid

By whom

Maj Hamilton

To what time

May, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams
(646)

962

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Martin Kennedy
Steward & Co. Prop.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lumpkin Hospital,

at

Roma Ga.

for

Apr -

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr 1st 1863
Steward & Co.
Capt. Kennedy

, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Jan 2, 1863.
Steward

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Maj. Livingston
Apr. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Mr. Martin Kennedy
hospital steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards

in

Louisiana Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Remarks: *Ordered to report to*
Medical Director James Raleigh
U. S. March 3 1865

Book mark:

(001)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. H. H.
Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of Hospital Stewards serving in

Hospitals

of General Bragg's Army,

during the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *April 9*, 186*2*

By whom appointed *Gen. W. R.*

Date of assignment *April 9*, 186*3*.

Post *Home, Ga.*

Name of hospital *Home*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

.....Martin Kennedy.....

.....Hospital Steward.....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At La. Hosp. Richmond Va.

for

1864

Date of issue Nov 9

1864

Signature

Martin Kennedy

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Charles Kennedy
Hospital Steward

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, and attendants on duty in General Hospital No. 12, Greensboro, N. C., Apr 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated *April 30 1865*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Brigade,

Division,

Remarks:

Number of roll

685

(642)

Chas M. New

Copyist.

Kennedy, Martin

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 51/18

Mo 2 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennedy, Martin

Resp. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 256/13

Oct 27 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Martin Kennedy

Hospital Steward

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

4th Cr, 1864

Date of issue Oct 17, 1864

Signature

Marks:

2412

Roll No.

corr Thom

(CONFEDERATE.)

X 21

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Louisiana Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

ended Feb 23, 1865

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom May 1865

To what time Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Appointed by Sec. of War

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Kennedy,

Asst. Stewd.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Louisiana
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Dec., 1864

Post or Station

Richmond.

With what troops serving

Louisiana Hopt.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

Kennedy M Pherson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. A. Geil

CARD NUMBERS.

144329825
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K
1st Lt and Capt
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Hd. Qrs. Post Salisbury, N. C., paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at Salisbury, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Number of rolls:

39

(630.)

Paul B. Taylor
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

7K

Mr Pherson Kennedy
Aid de Camp.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Salisbury, N. C.,

for the month of

Jan.

. 1865-

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 159.

B. V. Brown

(931)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

M. P. Kennedy
Sicut. & a a g

Appears on a

Return

of Officers drawing forage at Salisbury, N. C.

Return dated

Feb. 1, 186*5*

No. private horses

1

No. public horses

How employed *For self as A.A.G.*
for Genl. J

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 44; inclosure 8.

(254)

A. A. Andrews

Copyist.

3 ✓
Kennedy, McPherson
1st Lt. A.A.G.

Johnston's (B.T.) Cond.

Johnston's (B.T.) Cond

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. A.A.G. B.T. Johnston's staff. (N.C. Sur.)

Memo.- No other records found.

Prepared by GP Examined by DM

Kennedy, N. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 27 Nov. 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
N. B. Kennedy
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

Surg Genl by letter

Date of appointment

Augt 31, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 30, 1864

To take rank

Feb'y 10, 1863

Date of acceptance

Oct 3, 1863.

Delivered

Surg Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 353

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

St
W. S. Hamilton
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan, 186*4*.

Command

Dr. J. M. Mason, Miss

Remarks:

Ordered to Sicknet

Book mark:

M. S. Hamilton

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. B. Ginn
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post *Elmington Ala*
Hospital *Officers*

Remarks *Feb 11th Special Orders No 41*
Dep't. Ala. Miss + E. La. placed
under jurisdiction of Med Dir
P. B. Seatt.

Book mark:

4 Feb

(001)

Copy

Camp Whitaker near
Black River May 11th/863

Application to be sent to
Landerdale Springs Hospital

W B Kennedy As Surgeon
1st (the Regt)

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
for Jackson Vol
27 Ala Vols

Approved
W B Kennedy
As Surgeon Buford's
Brigade.

Approved
A Buford
Brig General
Comd'g

Med. Circular office
Jackson Ship Hospital
Landerdale Springs
Miss. You Tell Me?
Direct

RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVE
DEPT
Copy of copy sent
that to be sent.

D. W. Y. will
Med. Dr.
June 5. 63

will D. Y. will
27 to whole host
shall be sent
to Landerdale Ship
Hosp.

D. W. Y. will
in 1863

(Copy.)

I certify that I have carefully examined Asst
Surgeon N. B. Kennedy, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Medical Officer
in the field on account of Phthisis Pulmonalis.
He has had Hemorrhage from the lungs
several times, and I recommend he be sent to
the Hospital at Landersdale Springs until he
recovers his health.

D. R. Merritt Surgeon
37th Ala Regt

Coatopa Depot Fla
May 22nd 1863

Application for Transfer
Hospital Service

A. B. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon
27th Ala Regt

Coatopa Depot Ala May 22nd 1863.

Dr W. W. Anderson
Surgeon and
Medical Director } Sir;

I enclose you will find
a copy of my sick leave of absence, which
will show you the nature of my illness. I would
have reported to you in person when I came through
Jackson, but was too unwell to do so.

I would take it as a great kindness if you will use
your influence to have me transferred to Hospital
service. I think in a healthy Hospital I could
keep well, and be of service to the Department.
But if I am to be kept in the field I will be of
no service to the Department.

Any thing you can do for me will be thankfully
received by me. Please attend to it as early as you
can & write to me at Coatopa Depot Ala.

Your obedient servant

A. B. Kennedy

Asst Surgn 27th Ala Regt.

Jan 29-1864



POLK PAPERS

M. D. O.

Meridian, Miss

2d Aug 1864.

Sir

The hospital at Meridian, Miss. having
been closed, the services of A. T. Surgeon
W. B. Kennedy are no longer needed there.

I hope if the report of the
fact are correct, that the
hospital at Meridian, Miss. will be
re-opened.

Very respectfully,
A. T. Surgeon
W. B. Kennedy
Meridian, Miss.

P. O. The M. J. Co.,
A. A. G.

No 1113

D. N. B. Kennedy

Due him

"Services of Physicians" \$80.00

For Medical Services at Lau-

derdale Spring Hospital, Miss.

Reported Feb 24th, 1963

Returned - 25

244

No 1113. Mt.

D. N. B. Kennedy

Due him

"Services of Physicians" \$80.00

For medical services at Lau-

derdale Spring Hospital, Miss.

from the 1st to 31st of Oct, 1963

370
Page 2601

The Confederate States

To Dr. A. B. Kennedy

Dr

For medical services rendered by kind at
Lauderdale Springs Hospital, Trip, from
the 1st to the 3rd of October, 1862 \$80 per
month, as per contract with Dr. H. H. Gullett,
1st Post Surgeon at said Hospital, and ap-
proval of Surgeon General - 1 month \$80.00

"Services of Physicians," &c.

\$80.00

Payable to Dr. A. B. Kennedy,
Lauderdale Springs, Trip.

Campbell's office

February 25th 1863

Edw. H. H. H.

Treasury Department

Secy's Auditor's Office

Feb. 24th, 1863

J. H. King

370
357

Services of Physicians
\$8000
Approved,

Samuel
Langford

S.G. Office
Dec. 18/62.

Care of
Feng. H. B. Bullitt,
Lancaster Springs,
Lancaster Co.
Mass.
Jan 3. 1863.

Y. H. Bullitt
Nose-Surgeon

Lancaster Springs Mass
Nov 23 - 1862.

Encloses Contract
with W B Kennedy

Wm. B. Office Sept. 1862
Chattanooga Tenn. Mo. 30
Respectfully forwarded to
my sub. with request
that approval or non-
approval be endorsed
on the copy, returned
to Dr. Kennedy.

W. H. Hewell
Surg. Asst. Med. Director

Laurel Springs
November 23 1862

Sir

Enclosed I send Contract with N.B. Hemenway for one month. The medical officers then on duty were not sufficient for the number of Lieut. Philip Taylor upon us by the breaking up of the hospital above and I found it necessary to employ him for that length of time. The Directors of this Department will not approve it - as it was not done while he had charge. Will you approve it - and return so that he can have his pay.

C. A. Hemenway
Major & Asst. Med. Director
Chattanooga
Tenn.

Very respectfully
Yours also -
J. A. Gullett
Vice-Surgeon

The Confederate States

1862 To Dr. N. B. Hemenway
for medical attendance at Laurel Springs Hospital from 1 to 31 Oct.
1862 @ \$80 per month per Con-
tract herewith

369 \$80.00

This contract is dated
this 11th Nov 1862

J. H. Gault
Plaster Surgeon

Laurel Springs Miss
November 23-1862

Sir
Enclosed I send Contract with N.B. Kennedy
for one month. The medical officers then on duty
were not sufficient for the number of Lieut
precipitated upon us by the breaking up of the
hospital above and I found it necessary to
employ him for that length of time.
The Director of this Department will not
approve it - as it was not done while he had
charge. Will you approve it - and return
so that he can have his pay.

C. A. Henrich
Genl & Asst Med Dir
Chattanooga
Tenn

Very respectfully
Yours obd servt
A. S. Sullivan
Post Surgeon

The Confederate States
To Mr. N. B. Kennedy
1862 To medical attendance at Laurel
Springs Hospital from 1 to 31 Oct.
1862 @ \$80 per month per Con -
-last month ————— 369 / 8000

1675
Requisition for Medical
& Hospital Supplies for
the 27th Ala Regt.

Kennedy

1. Requisition 25/63
2. for 25/63

Camp near the Bridge on
Big Black River Miss
April 24th 1863.

Approved
W. W. Anderson.
Chief of the Medical Department.

A. B. Kennedy Asst Surgeon
Act Surg 27th Ala Regt.

Requisition for Medical Hospital Supplies, for the 27th New
 Regiment Station. Camp near Bridge on Big Black River. Miss.
 Period: one month, from April 24th to May 24th 1863.
 Command: Officers 35; Enlisted men 365; all others in this Co—
 medicines 10 "
 Total 410

Articles & Characters or Quantities	on hand. Wanted	Articles & Characters or Quantities	on hand. Wanted
acid. Sulp. Ammon. do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	Whisky Bottles of do $\sqrt{2 1/2}$	$\sqrt{2 1/2}$
Chloroform do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	Good serous do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Emplastri. Cantharis do —	—	Halbels do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Essence pil. hyem. do $\sqrt{1/4}$	$\sqrt{1/4}$	Horns do —	—
Ess. muscae pipent. do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	Emb 303 bottles do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Flum. di. Acat. do $\sqrt{1/2}$	$\sqrt{1/2}$	Knapsacks do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Pulv. Simplicis nigre do —	—	Lanterns do —	—
Quinine Sulphatis do $\sqrt{1/4}$	$\sqrt{1/4}$	Medicine Chest do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Saponis do $\sqrt{1/2}$	$\sqrt{1/2}$	Need Chest do —	—
Sadac do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	Paper envelopes (and) do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Spiritus vini gallici do $\sqrt{1/4}$	$\sqrt{1/4}$	" Wrapping do $\sqrt{1/2}$	$\sqrt{1/2}$
Tincture opii do $\sqrt{1/5}$	$\sqrt{1/5}$	" Writing do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Instruments amputating do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	Steel pens do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Ball for caps do —	—	Tile boxes (papers) do $\sqrt{1/2}$	$\sqrt{1/2}$
Cupping glasses do —	—	Sack & width sets do —	—
Pocket instruments do —	—	Spatulas do —	—
Scalpicator do —	—	Stones do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Scalpel Extracting do —	—	Vials do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Servicants' field do —	—	Comp. T. do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
" Spiral do —	—	(?) do —	—
Wand Disinfecting do $\sqrt{1/6}$	$\sqrt{1/6}$	Stones 12- do —	—
Monthly Reports do —	—	Tray & do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$
Monthly " do —	—	At Kennedy Asst Surgeon do —	—
Candles (Sperm) do $\sqrt{1/2}$	$\sqrt{1/2}$	Acting Surgeon 27th Ala Regt. do —	—
Grays (32) do $\sqrt{1/3}$	$\sqrt{1/3}$	(2) do —	—
Sea do —	—		

Advise me where I can obtain
such things I will take it as a
great kindness. It is almost impossible
for me to get along without them.

Your obedient servant

W. B. Kennedy
Surgn 27th Ala Regt

To
C. Potts
Surgn & Med Pers.
Jackson
Miss.

Surgen W. B. Kennedy
By Order of him
May 1st 1863

Camps 27th Ala Regt
On Big Black River
Near the Bridge wayst

Surg V. Potts:

Dear Sir;

I have just
received the box of medicine.

I do not find as much as my
acquisition calls for; but I suppose
it is the best you can do.

I assure you I need instruments &
Medicine & Camp Chest very badly.

We are detached from our Brigade
& have no instruments whatever.

If we should get into a fight, it
would be impossible for me without
single instrument to perform the
most trivial Surgical operation.

and being without a Medicine Chest
is impossible for me to take
proper care of my medicine.

I will write you line and

advise me where I can obtain
such things I will take it as a
great kindness. It is almost impossible
for me to get along without them.

Your obedient servant

W. B. Kennedy
Surgeon 27th Ala Regt

To
C. Watts

My dear friend

Yours
Miss.

Surgeon W. B. Kennedy
By Order
May 1st 1863

K. K. Kennedy, Clerk
M. S. Ship K. K. 123
Delivered to the
of the ship and in the
certified.

M. S. V. Meridian
Dec. 9th 1868.

Approved

P. B. Scott,

Acting Dir

2503

RECORD DIVISION,

23 JAN 1869

272

27

by day time to state that I have recently and
deserted I am sorry to hear that you have been
killed, for the same reason as the
I have reported respectively with for thirty days and quarters.

27

Shirley R. H. Gammell
Mark R. R. R.
W. R. R. R.
M. R. R.

Shirley R. H. Gammell
Mark R. R. R.
W. R. R. R.
M. R. R.

by day time to state that I have recently and
deserted I am sorry to hear that you have been
killed, for the same reason as the
I have reported respectively with for thirty days and quarters.

Shirley R. H. Gammell
Mark R. R. R.
W. R. R. R.
M. R. R.

It is hereby certified that we have carefully
examined the Surgeon A. B. Kennedy's report,
and find that he is quite weak and debilitated.
From our attack of the same, a part
of the troops, partially disqualifying him for duty.
We recommend that he be removed from
the grade of Surgeon for thirty days.

A. B. Kennedy
Surgeon U.S. Army

K
Sandwich Islands
Feb 28th 1863.

Ab. Hugg
C. Nathan & Co. Traders
Sandwich. 18th 1863.
Act. to his etc.

Seller of goods to Sandwich
Sh. Feb 28th 1863.

REBEL ARCHIVE
WABEP
Division
to 20
the

Mr. Campbell,

Lauderdale Springs Miss
Feb 28th 1863.
Secretary of Treasury: Sir;

Gullett Surgeon of Post at this
Hospital, received a Communica-
tion from the Surg. Gen. more
than two months ago, stating that
"he had forwarded my account,
for Services rendered in this
Hospital, as Contract Asst-Surg
during & for the month of October
1863, at ~~eighty dollars per month~~
to your office, requesting you
to send me a draft for the same."
~~As I have not~~ I, or Gullett nor
myself have heard anything from
the draft, you will direct your
attention to it & have it forwarded
once I am your & d^y servant
Wm B. Kennedy Asst. Surgeon

Kennedy. Nathan B.

his

R.

T-DATE Feb. 10 1863

LEE A.

FILED

Kennedy, N. B.
Asst Surgeon
Co. _____ Reg't _____

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Medical Cards _____
Medical Records _____
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge _____
Medical Charges _____
Prescriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Statement Papers _____

Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Den. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pri. of War Record / _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transportation _____

Kennedy, N.B.
and "Tyrone" Cold

No. 544

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian, Miss.

this _____ day of May, 1865.

Approved:

A. B. Kennedy
Capt. Surgeon C. S. A.

Wm. H. Harris, Colonel C. S. A., }
Henry B. Brown, Col. 20th W. V. Inf. U. S. A., } Com'rs.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry B. Brown

Col. 20th W. V. Inf., Commissioner for the U. S.

Kennedy 21/13
IN. 33.1

No. 51... ABSTRACT G... Qr. 186.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of

In 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *A B Kennedy* *1st Regt* U. S. Army.
at *Macon Miss*, for *thirty* days, commencing the *1st* day of *September*
and ending the *thirtieth* day of *September* 1863

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Corn.	Oats	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	<i>Fodder</i> Pounds.		Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	
18th	Sept 1st to 10th		1	12		14	36 7	40			42	
Total.....							36 0				42 0	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at 26 a.m. Trip the 1st Sept 1863 of Capt W. B. Kennedy 1st Surgeon R. A. C. S.
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. Flour 60 bushels & sixty pounds corn.
pounds hay four hundred & twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Kennedy N. B.
No. 22

(No. 32)

Expenses for forage for ^{private} horses in the service of St. Bernard's Rest Camp at Macoy, Miss., for
days, commencing with the 1st day of August, 196 8

Date of registration	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily allowance to each animal		Total Allowance		REMARKS
						Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	
1885	1		1	31	81	12	14	372	434	

and, as a result, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which it is required, and that charge has not been received for any part of the time specified

Received, Kansas, ~~March~~ of Captain W. B. Lucas, A. G. M. J. E. A.

points of order in full of the above requisition.

N B Kennedy
372

At B. Kennedy
Asst. Surgeon

VOUCHER No. 570

Paid the 26 day of May 1863.

A. B. Kennedy

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

From the 1 day of May 1863.

To the 4 day of July 1863

For 990

Receipt

990

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

Before me personally came

and

also, being duly sworn, says on oath, that the within account is correct and just that he is

that the within account is correct and just—that he is

no public property of, and is not indebted to or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Witness my hand and seal this

day of 1863

A. B. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
July 4, 1863

The above account of the receipt of the sum of \$990.00 received from A. B. Kennedy Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *N. B. Kennedy, Asst. Surgeon, F.A.C.S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION		TOTAL OF SERVICE CHARGES		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For myself	<i>Nov. 1st 1863</i>	<i>Aug. 1st 1864</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>For my horse</i>									
<i>For my mule</i>									
<i>For my wagon</i>									
<i>For my team</i>									
<i>For my outfit</i>									
<i>For my commissary</i>									
<i>For my baggage</i>									
<i>For my provisions</i>									
<i>For my forage</i>									
<i>For my medical supplies</i>									
<i>For my other services</i>									
<i>Total</i>							<i>99</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Thos. B. Duckfield, Capt and Paymaster, F.A.C.S.

and to the

1st day of *November* 1863

I, the said *N. B. Kennedy*, acknowledge that I have received of

Thos. B. Duckfield

the sum of *Nine Hundred & Ninety* Dollars.

along the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicates)

N. B. Kennedy

Asst. Surgeon F.A.C.S.

By

Witness

Amount \$ *99.00*

N. B. Kennedy
No. 5.

Abstract of

28 Dec. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Asst. Surg. A. M. Williams*
for *thirty* days, commencing the *first* of *June*, 1864, at *Uniontown Ala*

REMARKS.

REMARKS.

430

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

360	-	-	529
-----	---	---	-----

Received at *Uniontown*

pounds of Corn, on the day of 100% *W. B. Kennedy and Sons*
 pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, *420* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition. *Quartermaster P. C. H.*
 (insert explanation)

St. B. Kennedy, Aust. Surg. Port. S.

Voucher No. 228

Paid the 21 day of March 1863

W. D. Henry, Secy. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 1 day of Nov. 1863

Pay. \$ 440.

Forge....

Amount. \$ 440.

Confederate States of America.

Dr. Asst. Surgeon N. B. Kennedy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
for myself.....	July 1st	Nov 1st 1863	4		110		440		Appointed Aug 31st 1863 to 2nd from 1st of October 1863
for year's service.....									
forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and fully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John L. Baker A. D. M. Indian Miss. and to the

front of July 1863. Capt. Mrs. R. Jackson Asst. Surgeon

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Worm on 15th day of 1863, the sum of Four hundred and forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 440.

Forage Amount \$ 440.

[Signed Duplicates.]

N. B. Kennedy
Asst. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Paid the *10th* day of *July* 186*8*

A. W. Kennedy.

Wm. H. Hays, Jr., Cash. C. S.

From the *1st* day of *April* 186*8*

To the *10th* day of *June* 186*8*.

Pay.....\$ *330.00.*

Forage....

Amount...\$ *330.00.*

Post Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Jackson, Miss., *April 25th 1863*

I certify that I have this day paid to *Asst Surgeon*
W. L. Kennedy 27th U.S. the following
amounts, being from *March 9th 1863* to *March 31st 1863* inclusive.

Pay, \$ *84.18*

Forage, \$

Amount, \$ *84.18*

C. G. Armstrong

Capt. & Pay D. M. C. P. A.

Requestion for forage for one private horse in the service of A. B. Kennedy of Ireland ~~beginning~~ of C. S. C. at Macam for twelve days commencing the 19th day of July and ending on the 31st of July 1863.

Date	Period		Number of Horses	Daily allowance for each		Total allowance	
	From	To		Corn	Hay	Corn	Hay
July 19	From	To					
July 19	July 19	July 31	1	12	14	14.4	168

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and full and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged

A. B. Kennedy
Asst-Surgeon

Received at Macam the 19th day of July 1863 of Capt A. B. Kennedy A. S. M one hundred and forty four pounds of corn and one hundred and sixty eight pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

A. B. Kennedy
Asst-Surgeon

Kennedy R. J.

Sumner Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

44389835

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *4 Mus. Car ?*

(Confederate.)

A. E. Tinsley
Ad Lib
Residence *Winchester Va*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff of Humes' Cavalry Division,
Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th day of April,
1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major Gen-
eral W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States
Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

109

(654)

Copy

Kennedy, Robert C.

General & Staff Officers.

O. B. A.

A. C. S. [Confederate.]

Capt & Major | Brig. Army

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Kennedy, Robert C.
Col. 1st La Inf

Kennedy, S. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Ch. 18 Abstract B. J. 1863

Dr. S. D. Hensley

Immigration of Quakers - April

from 20th day October 1862

to 25th day February 1863

of 10th day of March 1863

RECORD DIVISION

FBI ARCHIVES

The Condemned State

1665

Dr. J. H. Kennedy 14th Aug. 1870

2072

by consultation of Quaker of Coltham and Lord
Barnes, Jan. From the 20th inst. 1862 to 20th Feb.,
1863. Inclusion —

"Two hundred and nine Holland each per month--

"Commutation of Fuel for the same period - these circles worth at four dollars per cord

72 12

48. 122

1110819

I certainly am happy to hear that there were no further claims on the account of the above station, which certainly be assigned to the above the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

100 me. month.

I confess, however, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been repeatedly situated, in doubt as to the propriety of doing so, and in leaving the previous charges, that I have not been communicating with Quaint, sent on after by the publisher, nor receiving a communication of money in like manner.

100 me. month.

S. D. Kennedy, Att. Gen.

Received of John Bevington the 5th day of March 1863. of "advs"
B. H. Cuthbert, of P. M. (with one hundred and twenty dollars
in specie of the above account).

Signature of the young person

L. L. Moore, Little Rock, Arkansas

1874

C. Payne, Madison, Ind. P. 22

George Washington

Missive Dec. 3rd 1862

22

You are ordered to proceed to Harrisburg Pa.
to take Charge of the Dist. in Government employ
at that place at once.

Very truly &c

Wm. C. Cummings
Wm. C. Cummings

Dr. Ed. L. Yarnall,

Approved by order of

Brig. Gen. Blanchard

2m Sept

Commanding J.

Wm. L. Rodick

Det. Adgt. Gen.

Kennedy, Stiles

Kennedy, Stiles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Surgeon.

P. A. C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Kennedy, S.

Kennedy, S.

Kennedy, Sydney P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Sydney P. Kennedy
Asst Surg. *P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Mississippi*
To whom report *Surgeon General*
Date of appointment *Feb 2*, 1864
Date of confirmation *Feb 2*, 1864
To take rank *Capt 22*, 1863
Date of acceptance *Oct 12*, 1864
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 206

A. T. Taylor

(100)

170

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

27
S. P. Hammond
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan., 1864.

Command Laurence M. Mues
Remarks: In ante. in hospital

Book mark:

M. E. Leonard

Kennedy Sydney P.

Alma

Oct 22 1902

SEE

FILE

93

Kennedy, S. P.

Asst Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 263/3

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

NO. 7(a)

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

S. P. Kennedy

asst surg 2nd Reg Army Corps

Done at

this 11th day of May, 1864.

James W. Allen
Capt 1st Reg Artillery
C. S. Dunning
Brig Genl & Lt

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observe his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

C. S. Dunning

BRIG GEN. U. S. VOL., AND PROV. MAR. GEN.

VOUCHER NO.

BY *Handwritten*

to *Private* *Account* *of* *the* *Government*

Paid the *3rd* day of *September* 18*96*

J. O. Edwards

Admission *to* *Park*

From the *1st* day of *November* 18*96*

To the *31st* day of *August* 18*96*

Pay \$ *10 16.00*

Fifty *10 16.00*

Amount *10 16.00*

The Confederate States of America,

To *S. P. Kennedy Asst Surgeon P. M. S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>11th March 61st Aug 64</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>110.00</i>		<i>1063</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Stationed at Pensacola Fla. Miss.</i>
years service.....									
Pay for horses.....									

1063 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, wages, or emolument in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the.....day of.....1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of.....*Major H. C. Butler*.....*300* day of.....*September*.....1864, the sum of.....*One Hundred & Sixty Three & 33/100* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....*1063.33*
 Forage.....
 Amount.....*1063.33*

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. P. Kennedy Asst Surgeon

Kennedy, S. P.
Asst Surg
Co.

2 Reg't Eng Corps

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Final Orders
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Medical Lists
Medical Certificates
Medical Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Discharge
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

✓
Kennedy W. F.

Ordinance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>144379796</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein *10*

Number of personal papers herein *10*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

N. F. Kennedy
Pol. Capt. Richmond

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of
the Confederate States, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

4/15
Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Kennedy, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

A. Kennedy
Asst Surg P. G. S.

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Missouri
To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter
Date of appointment Nov 3, 1864
Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864
To take rank Dec 16, 1863
Date of acceptance _____, 186
Delivered Richmond
Subsequent disposition _____
Secretary of War J. R. Seddon
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

(222)

5710

Copyist.

J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Col.

Wm Keneday
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Shelby's Cavalry Brigade, Missouri Troops,

for the month of

Jan. 1864

Station

In field

With what troops serving

Smith's Regt.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Andrew

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Wm. Kennedy
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Marmaduke's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of *June*, 1864.

Post or station

With what troops serving

Smith's Regt

Remarks:

*Passed satisfactory examination,
by the army Medical Board, Dec
23. 1863!*

Book mark:

W. A. Guess

(661)

2001

Copyist.

K

W. H. Kennedy

Asst. Surg. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

of killed, wounded, of
Shelby's Brigade in the
raid into Missouri. Aug. 14 to Dec.
2, 1864.

Report dated

not dated

186

Remarks:

missing

Series 1, Vol. 41

W. H. Hillman

()

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

W. Kennedy

Asst Surg

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whom appointed *Col Thompson*

When appointed *13 Sept*, 1862

Date of appointment }
from Richmond, } , 186

Post or station

District *Arkansas*

Division *Marmadukes*

Brigade *Shelby*

Regiment *Thompsons*

Battalion

Remarks: *Asst Surgeon*

Boat Kennedy ^{and} ~~Wm~~
Pay Account

Dec 15 1862

1012

The Confederate States of America

On what account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service		Pay per month		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Doll.	Cts.	
Pay for myself							

I have been employed as a private soldier in the Confederate Army
 from the 1st of May 1862 to the 1st of June 1862
 for which I am entitled to pay for my services
 at the rate of \$1.00 per month
 and I have received of the Confederate Treasury
 the sum of \$1.00
 which I hereby acknowledge to be in full
 of my pay for the above period
 and I have no further claim
 against the Confederate Treasury
 for the above period
 and I have no further claim
 against the Confederate Treasury
 for the above period

Kennedy. Wm.

Mo.

A. A. Pungen
Capt. Surgeon U. S. A.

38
38
P. A. Kennedy

Kennedy. Wm.

Mo.

A. A. Surgeon &
Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army

7-18-18
300
2 all
Monday
Tuesday

Kennedy. Wm.

ms.

R

Dec 16 1863

Kennedy^x

Monday. Wm

Asst Surgeon

Smiths Regt.

Shelby Brig

See personal papers of

Caldwell Winfrey

, Co.

Surgeon

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Chfcl & Recept.

At New Kennedy

Sep 1 1863

\$963.00

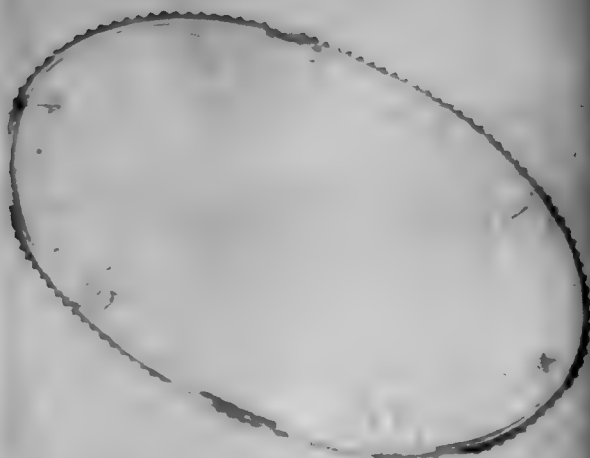
Voucher No 7

Abstract 'B'

3^d Quarter 1863

Know Co. Tenn

9.961



The Confederate States
1863 To William Kennedy Dr
Sept 1863 For Service as Medical Officer for Thompson's Regt. No
Caz from November 9th 1862 to August 31st 1863. Nine months
and twenty one days at One Hundred dollars per
month as per Contract \$963.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just
that the services were rendered as stated and that they
were necessary for the public service R. S. LORRAN
Act Surgeon

Received Sept 1 1863 of Wm McDonald Capt & a g m C S Army
Nine Hundred & sixty three dollars being the amount in
full of the foregoing account.
Med. Dept - William Kennedy

By Wm Kennedy
Contract.

This Contract, entered into this ninth day of November, A.D. 1862 at San Bernardino, in the State of Arkansas, between Col G. W. Thompson of the Confederate States, of any and of Wm. Kennedy of the State of Wisconsin, McEnipeth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. Wm. Kennedy, promises and agrees to perform the duties of a Medical Officer, in the Saco. Col G. W. Thompson's Regiment of Cavalry, agreeably to the Army regulations.

And the said Col G. W. Thompson promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. Wm. Kennedy the sum of One hundred dollars, for each and every month he shall continue to perform the ~~services~~ ^{services} above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by said Doctor, or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

F. E. Brown

G. W. Thompson Seal
Col G. W. Thompson
Wm Kennedy Seal

Kennedy, Wm J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Ala

Wm S. Kennedy
Capt + A G M

Appears on a Register of

Institute Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted March 23, 1862.

Complaint Remittent Fever

Remarks: Q M Gen's Dep (Ala)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 248, page 2100

W. S. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

61. *Ala*
Wm J. Kennedy
Sept 22 M. Gen. Dept. Ala

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.
Richmond, Virginia.

Date *Mar 23*, 1863

Brigade

Remarks:

June 2, 63 Transfd
to Mobile, Ala.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Ala

W J Kennedy
Capt 2nd

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala
To whom report Montevallo Ala
Date of appointment April 11, 1863.
Date of confirmation April 11, 1863.
To take rank Jan 23, 1863.
Date of acceptance May 13, 1863.
Delivered 2nd Genl
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Dropped April
11, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 208

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
W. G. Kennedy
Capt. & M. Gen. Sept.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Applications for Transfer."

Date *May 20*, 1863.

Disease *Consumption*

Transportation or passport

Mobile Ala

Time *60* days.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 458

A. J. Taylor

(SAS)

Copied

Kennedy, W. J.

Capt. A. Q. W.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 129/23

May 30, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennedy W. J.

Ala

C. J. 4 a.m.

Trans of 11.11.1863

Col. Geo. Wilkes.

11.11.63

Relation to the appointment

of J. G. Wright

to the

of M. G. G. G. G.

over

And March 13/1863

to

2. M. G. G.

For report

Dec 13 63

I knew J. G. Wright

as a very respectable

citizen of New York in

1852-53 he was appointed

in his transactions and

the U. S. & W. Dept. then

under my direction

in New Orleans - he

is favorably known

to the Post Master Genl

if his app't is not

fit to be made

I am greatly obliged

I desire to authorize

my recommendation

trans of the night

respectfully

return

at 10 o'clock

2 M. G. G.

A. G.

will please return to

the office the paper on

which the order for the

appointment of J. G. Wright

was based

By order of the Secy of War

R. H. H. H.

Chf of Bn: from

A. & J. Genl's. Office,
Richmond, Va.,
March 13/63.

To His Excellency
The President:

In the ab-
sence of General Cooper I have re-
spectfully to state that Travis G.
Wright, of Texas, was appointed Assistant
Quartermaster, with the rank of Captain,
on the 23rd of January, 1863. He
was recommended by the Quartermaster
General, and the order for the appointment
was made by the Asst. Sec. of War.

Respectfully,
Geo. Wither, Jr.,
A. A. Genl.

Letty. 17 Mar.

The Hon. Mr. Wright of
Texas called my attention to
this case as an appointment
not yet to be made. Hence the
inquiry which led to the above
reply -

J. L.

Confederate States of America.

Quartermaster General's Office.

Richmond, January 23, 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend that
Mr. W. J. Kennedy, of Ala., and Mr. Francis B. Wright, of
Texas, be appointed assistant Quartermasters with the
rank of Captain, the first to be assigned to duty at
Montevallo, Ala., and the other at Clarksville, Texas.

I am, Sir, Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.,

A. C. Lejeune
2^d M. General.

Hon. James A. Seddon,
Secretary of War.

Kennedy, Wm. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Wm. L.

Pvt. — Pvt.

Co. B. 11 Ala. Inf.

see also Kennedy, W. L.

Staff

Kenner, Minor

Cadet, C.S.A.

[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kenner, Minor, Jr.
Co 3, Battery Washington
Artillery, Louisiana

Kenner W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt U. G. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 2 (Ashley's) Tenth Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *Tenn*

W. H. Duncan
Capt Company Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *2 Tenn Cav Rgt*

Date of appointment *July 2, 1862*

Date of confirmation *Sept 30, 1862*

To take rank *May 27, 1862*

Date of acceptance *July 28, 1862*

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *G. H. R*

Remarks: *Dropped under*
G.O. 76, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *237*

W. H. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *2 Cav.* **Tenn.**

W. H. Kenner
A.C.S. 2-Regt Cav. Tenn

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 27, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *119*

(205)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 2 Cav Tenn.

N. H. Kenner
Asst Com. 2 Regt Tenn Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dropped 9.0. 70, '64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 159

(222)

W. L. Bay
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

W. F. Wimmer

Sept. 1862

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept. 6, 1862.

Post or Station Gen. Crittenden's
Division

Remarks:

Shelley

Copyist.

✓ Kemner In H
Abstract 00000

From 26 to 51

Mon Bruce

Capt + agm

unrest

21

Date	May Pouches	From whom Received	Words	Miles	Cum- Words
1862					
April 22	26	A. St. Emilion Col.	51	296	1
	27	A. M. Mason a g m	2	4	
	28	L. J. Case Capt.	6	15	
	29	L. A. Hale a g m	3		
	30	J. M. Halsey "	11	5	
	31	W. Jamison "	2	10	
	32	W. Jamison "		34	
	33	J. J. Hampton		9	
	34	E. B. Wilson	3	8	
	35	A. Montaigne & Co a g m (A. Montaigne)		2	

12	J. J. Hampton		
13	E. H. D. Wren	3	8
14	A. Mortimer & Co. (A. H. Mortimer)		2
23	M. J. Smith & Co.	1	
37	E. A. K. Lunde a.g.m.	1	
24	W. H. Kumer a.g.m.	2	
30	Thos. J. Pearl a.g.m.	1	
40	W. Pat. Strong "	1	1
41	W. M. Payne "	2	
42	J. H. Scott		13
43	J. J. Long a.g.m.		13
44	J. Sanders		16
45	J. J. Long	1	
46	E. A. K. Lunde "	1	
25	M. E. Ribell "	5	1
48	W. H. Moore "		39
49	W. M. Cluskey "	2	60
50	E. A. K. Lunde "		10
51	Thos. Clark "	3	
			20

98552 1

Harmer 6077



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond,

March 16 1864

Sir,

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Assistant Commissary
Captain

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from
the Nineteenth day of February one thousand eight
hundred and sixty four. Should the Senate at their next session advise and
consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through
the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said
appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector
General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SIGNED and ATTESTED, reporting
at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE, when appointed, and the STATE in which you
were BORN.

Should you accept, you will report ~~personally~~ to Commissary General
for assignment to duty with
Major R. J. Wilson Co. Atlanta
Ga

Secretary of War.

Capt W H Kemmer
Asst Commissary
P A S

[No. 32.]

No. 10 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1863

Company Signal Corps
USA

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

For 10 days 1863

Issued 1st July 1863

✓

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, _____ in the service of _____ Company, _____ Regiment
of _____ C. S. Army, for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ 1863
and ending on the _____ of _____ 1863 at _____

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
1/1/63	10	10	10	10	10	100	12	4	"	"	10	120	40	40	"	100	
Required, _____																	
On hand to be deducted, _____																	
To be supplied, _____																	

I Certify, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved: _____
James Downey
Received at _____ 1863 of _____
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, _____ pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Kennedy
Commanding for _____

100000/5
FORM 32.

Requisition for Forage, &c.

Forage
Trin

30 April 1907

Comd'g

"G"

No. 32.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 3rd California Cavalry for 30 days,
commencing the 1st of April 1862, and ending on the 30th of April 1862,
at Corinth

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Corinth Miss, on the 30th day of April 186 7, of Maj E. Sullivan, Quartermaster, 21919 pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, 13105 pounds of hay, pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. J. H. Munner a. a. 2. m.

J. H. Hunter d. a. 2. m.
5th Regt. Tenn Cavalry

Yoncker W 14

S. Battellin Tunn car

Spence Requisition

No 40

Abit K

15th April
62

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
April 15th

Box
1 Key of Horse Shoes (155 lbs)
1 Box Nails - (20 lbs)
30 Mule Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

a total absence of Shoes & Nails
May & Sullivan, B. I.

Received at Corinth Miss. on 15th April 1862 at May
155 lbs. Horse Shoes, 20 lbs. Horse Shoe Nails,
and 30 mule shoes
in full of the above requisition.

will send the articles specified in the above requisition

Gen. H. M. Smith, B. I. ^{Commanding}
Brig. Adj. Quar. Master

Wm. H. Keizer A. A. I. M.
5th "Batt. Tenn. Cavalry,

Voucher No 7

Special Regt

Transportation

5th Batt Line

Cavalry

Abst H.

16 April

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862

Apr. 16

For One Two Home Hugon for C. B. 5th Cavalry
Batt. same Vol.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That the Batt actually needs transportation

That the Batt actually means transportation

Prof. J. Sullins B. C. M.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at

2. Cornish Miss the N of Apl.
One Two Horse Wagon
about 1000

1562

Geo R. Williams Lt Col
May D. Sullivan Major

in full of the ~~above~~ requirements.

Thos. K. Rimmer A A 2 m
5 Batt. 100m. Brooklyn

Kennecott

W-H

No. 173

RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

Wm. H. Kennerly

FOR HIS OWN USE.

✓



Received, Knoxville, Tenn., May 7, 1865, of
Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Ordnance Officer.

✓ One 25 Sours & Prates

✓ One Cotton Seed

for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price

✓ Three Dollars and Fifty Cents.

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE]

Thos. Verner Capt. & Co.

Monthly Return
for the Indians
Dec 31 1862

Form 12.

Return of Commissary Property, received, issued, and remaining on hand, at Different - Daily during the quarter ending the thirty-first day of December 1862, by Wm. N. Keener Capt & C.S.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	DATE.	No. of voucher.	STATIONERY.							OFFICE FURNITURE.		SCALES, WEIGHTS, ETC.					TOOLS.
			Inks of	Letter paper	Books	Styl pen	Blank	Memos	Blank books	Table	Desk	Stationery	Blank	Books	Blank	Blank	
On hand per last return		1															
E. M. Clark & Co	Oct 1-	2			1	2			1								
W. V. Series	Nov 10.	3															
By purchase	24	4								1	1						
	Dec. 1	5														29	33
Maj. L. Halliwell	13	6	10													29	33
By Purchase	27	10			1	2	2		1	4	1	1				29	33
Loss per Capt. Keener's certificate																	
my own			1/2	1/2					1/2	4							
Not expended																1	29 33
Total issued and expended,			1/2	1/2					1/2	4	1	1				1	
Remaining on hand,			8 1/2	2					2	2							

I certify that the above return is correct, and that the articles specified were actually and necessarily expended in the public service.

Wm. N. Keener Capt & C.S.

Certificate of Loss of
Anniversary Property

Dec. 1862

No 2

1

I Certify on Honor that on or about the 31st day
of December 1862 I was Ordered to have Rations
Cooked and sent to the Regt on the Tula near Murfrees-
boro Tenn, and in complying with said order I un-
avoidably lost Thirty three Sacks, and I further
certify that I lost Twenty nine Empty Barrels
on the March in Middle Tenn, in December 1862
it being impossible to Transport them, This the 30th
Jan. 1863

Wm H. Kerner Capt. &c

Receipts General
Certificate

✓

This is to certify that I have
day examined one pair Fairbanks
beam Scales in the possession of
J. H. Kemmer A.C.S. and find
broken, and totally unfit for use
recommend them to be thrown

I further certify that said Scales
are damaged without the neglect of
J. H. Kemmer A.C.S. This the 24th
of Nov. 1862.

Buckhamer & Co
Superintendent
of the

Invoice to 1
Oct 1st 1862

V

[Form 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to *1st Lt. K. M. & Co. 1862*
day of *October* 1862.

[Form 22.]
J. C. McChrack Capt & 2d M.
at Tazewell Tenn, on the 1

[illegible]

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Price to 2

for

Stationery

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to *Mr. H. Kerner Capt & Co.*
day of *November* 186 *2*

Capt. J. D. Jones A. C. S.
at *Kingston, Tenn.*, on the *10th*

NO. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<i>(2) Two</i>	<i>Blank Book,</i>		<i>Good</i>	
<i>(4) Four</i>	<i>Ass Book,</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>(1) One Gross</i>	<i>Steel Pens</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>(1) - Pint</i>	<i>Ink</i>		<i>"</i>	
<i>(2) Two</i>	<i>Lead Pencils</i>		<i>"</i>	

I certify that I have this day transferred to

. A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Arrive No 3.

V

[FORM 22.]

Property [FORM 22] Purchase
Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to Mr. Kummer Captain, at Jasper Tenn. on the 24
day of Apr. 1862

[illegible]

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

June 10, 4

V

Will you chase

, at Cleveland Tenn., on the 1st.

[illegible]

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Invoice No 5

Maj Geo L. Gillespie

Invoice No

Decr. 18

Maj Geo. L.

V

Invoice of Property turned over by
Maj Geo & Garrison M.E. to W. H. Kemmer
Capt & Co. This 13th Dec. 1862 at

Black's Roads

Thirty-three (33)

Sa 1's

Twenty nine (29)

Bills

..

Geo & Garrison Maj & Co

Invoice 6

V

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by
to *Jim Minter Capital*
day of *December* 1862

Bill of Purchase

, at *Worcester June, on the 2;*

[illegible]

I certify that I have this day transferred to

, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Kemper, W. H.
Abstract of Provisions
sold to Officers for the
Quarter ending Dec 31 1882.

Kemper, W. H.

Consolidated Abstract of Provisions sold to Officers at
1862

[FORM 10.]

Different Points
J. H. Kemmer Capt 49

in the quarter ending December 31st
A. C. S. 1st Tenn Cavalry C. S. A.

MONTH.	Fresh Beef, pounds of.	Bacon, pounds of.	Pork, pounds of.	Salt Beef, pounds of.	Flour, pounds of.	Coffee, pounds of.	Sugar, pounds of.	Hard Bread, pounds of.	Wheat Flour Wheat Flour, pounds of.	Soap, pounds of.	Salt, quarts of.	Vinegar, gallons of.	TOTAL AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
													Drums	Cases	
October.	75	242	22		392		48						196	-	Beef @ 80
November	59	345	100		587		38				10		83		Bacon @ 70
December	97	504	90		1340		47		3	96	27		1094		Pork @ 25
													122		Flour @ 10
													90		Flour @ 12 1/2
													392		Flour @ 5
													1927		" @ 6
													133		Sugar @ 10
													3		400 Molasses @ 30
													96		Meal @ 12 per Bus.
													37		Quarts Salt @ 20 + 18
Total	279	1094	212		2319		133		3	96	37				
Price		25	10		5		10		30	120	18				

I certify that the above is correct.

J. H. Kemmer Capt 49

\$1179.26

Kemper. Wm. H.

General C. A. S. Boston Term Card.

Extra duty as Asst. Quartermaster of the Post
Commissionary Agent.

Capt. & Asst. S.

Dec 19 64



Confederate States of America,
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, March 19 1864

Captain

The Commissary General
directs that you will report
to Major R. S. Wilson C. S.
Army for assignment to duty
Very respectfully
Yours

J. Williams
S. H. ref.

3

Capt. W. H. Keener
A. C. S.

Camp Major R. S. Wilson
C. S.

No 6

Report of
Capt W B Hammen
ACT

Enterprise
etc

¹²
No. 1



Inst. Rept.

"Copy"
(Extract

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office
Richmond, June 10th 1864

Special Order }
No 138. }

11. Capt. W. H. Kenner A.S. will
report to Major J. C. Davis Commandg. Conscript
at Enterprise Ship for assignment to duty with
his Command.

By Command of the Secretary of War

Capt. W. H. Kenner a.s.
Thos. Commissary Genl.

H. L. Clay
Assistant Adj. Genl.

100-101-
No. 2.



Inst. Rept.

Bureau of Conscription
Department of Miss.
Mem June 18. 1864

(Extract)

Special Order
No 133

11. Capt. N. H. Kinner, A.C.S. will forthwith
report for assignment to duty to Major
J. D. Upton Comdg "Camp Preston" at Enterprise
Miss.

To
Capt. Kinner

By Order of
J. C. Davis
Maj & Comdt. for Miss
Richard D. Screven
Lt & a. a. s.

Interpreting
June 21st 1864

John H. Thompson
Captain, 112th Regt. N.Y.



in record of it.

11. 8 11.

11. I am at my Office from 9 A.M. to 12 M.

Wm. F. Jones Jr. M.
Columbus Miss.

Enterprise, Miss.
July 2nd 1864

Sir

In obedience to instructions from
you I herewith enclose you the following Report

I was assigned to duty here by authority of
the Secretary of War. See accompanying orders
No. 1, 2, & 3.

II. My duty consists of issuing Rations to the
Troops at the 'Camp of Instruction' at this place,
which has not exceeded one hundred and fifty men
in Camp and fifteen at Hospital since I was placed
on duty here. which is all the duty I have to do.

III. I have two young men, as employees with
me, as follows:

Private F. W. Clark detailed from 'Camp'
of Instruction as per accompanying order No. 1.

Private Daniel Griffith Tibb Co. 5th Tenn. Cav.
Detailed on Certificate of Disability which was enclosed
No. 5. on which an Descriptive List, and order to report
to me for duty No. 6. I applied for Private Tibb, De-

tail some time ago, but owing to communication with
Genl. Johnson, having been recently interrupted I have
not yet received the order of Detail. I am not inform-
ed as to the rate of Compensation to detailed men,
out of the Field, and would respectfully ask information
in regard to it.

III. & IV.

V. I am at my Office from 7 A.M. to 12 M.
and from 2 P.M. to 6 P.M. However, my Duties
require of me only about Two Hours each day

VI.

I am Very Respectfully
Yr Obedt. Servt.
Wm. H. Kenner
Capt. & A.C.

Wm. H. Kenner
Capt. & A.C.

Wm. H. Kerner,

114-1-1
No. 3.

as



Inst. Rept.

N.C. Co. Camp Preston.
Enterprise Miss June 1878

Special Order²
No - 3

71 Capt. ~~Wm H. Kerner~~ A.C. having re-
ported at this Co. for duty he is here
by assigned to duty as such for this Camp
and will be respected and obeyed as such
He will enter upon the duties of his
office at once

By order of
Maj. J. G. Upton
Comdg Camp
L. Johnson Adj.

Capt. Wm H. Kerner
A.C. 1. Camp Preston
Enterprise Miss

Camp on -

Barkers Creek Tenn.

Aug. 19th / 63.

Capt

W. B. Barker

Recd Aug. 24th / 63.

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT
Mr. Sherman

Mr. Sherman,

Camp on Eastern Creek Tenn
August 27th 1863

J. A. Saylor

12th Auditor Gen. &

Pickens in

Dear Sir

I herewith trans-
mit to you my certified Account for Horse
lost at Mill Springs, Ky. May 20th 1862
by being abandoned on the North side of Cum-
berland river by order of Genl. Scott. Crittenden
who was then in command of said Fedl.
forces, then, stationed. Said horse falling into
the hands of the enemy. Please address
me at Knoxville, Tenn.

I am Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Kiefer

Capt & A. S. C. S.
2nd Tenn Cavalry

The Confederate States
To Wm. H. Kerner

Dr

1863
Aug. 15

For

One Cavalry Horse, Captured by the
enemy, at Mill Springs, Ky. Jan'y 20th
1862. - Valued at One Hundred and
Seventy-five Dollars. \$175.⁰⁰

We, the undersigned Commissioned Officers
of the 3rd Regt Tenn. Cavalry, do certify on
Oath that the said Wm. H. Kerner, who was then
a private Co A. 5th Battalion, Tenn Cav, did
have a Grey Cavalry Horse captured at Mill Springs
by being attacked by forces of Genl. Crittenden
Ky. on the 20th day of Jan'y. 1862, and that
the said Horse was valued at One Hundred
and Seventy five Dollars. Wm. Kerner Capt. Co A.
J. S. Lauderdale 1st Lt. " "
S. W. Kistner 2nd " "

State of Tennessee } I hereby certify that the above
Blount County } Account is correct and just-
and that I have never received pay for the
same, Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
15th day of Augt. 1863. Wm. H. Kerner
Jm. McSwain J. P. for Blount County.

The Confederate States
1863 To Wm H Kerner

For

Aug 15

For

One Cavalry Horse captured by the
enemy at Mill Springs, Ky, Jan'y. 20th
1862, Valued at One hundred and
Seventy five Dollars \$175.⁰⁰

We the undersigned Commissioned Officers of the
2nd Regt. Tenn. Cav. do certify on honor, that the
said Wm H Kerner, who was then a private of, Co.
A 5th Battⁿ Tenn. Cav. did have a grey Cav-
alry Horse, captured at Mill Springs Ky, by being
abandoned by orders of Genl. Geo. B. Crittenden,
Jan'y. 20th 1862. and that the said Horse
was Valued at One hundred and Seventy
five Dollars.

W H Kerner Cpt Co A
J B Landers 1st Lt
N W Kerner 2d Lt

State of Tennessee } I hereby certify that the above
Blount County } Account is correct and just
and that I have never received pay for the
same. Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 15th day of August 1863
Wm H Kerner
J. P. for Blount County.

[No. 22.]

No. 33 Abstract B 2 Qr. 1862.

Wm H. Keener

Dollars *100* *25*
100

Paid *2^d* of *May* 1862.



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To *Wm. H. Kemmer*

1862.

Dr.

*Approved:
Wm. H. Kemmer
Capt. 5th Cavalry*

May 2 For Extra Duty, Services as Assistant
Quartermaster, from the 16th Jan'y. to
the 30th April 1862 for the 5th
Battalion Tenth Cavalry.

Dollars. Cents.

64 25

For Services of Horse from
16th Jan'y. to April 30th 1862
— 105 days at 40^c per day

42 00

\$ 106 25

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. H. Kemmer
acting ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Corinth Miss*, the *2nd* day of *May*, 1862,
of *Major D. Sullivan's Brigade*, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred and Six* Dollars
and *Twenty five* Cents, in full of the above account.

(NOTED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. H. Kemmer Private in C. S.
5th Cavalry Battalion Tenth Vols*

Wm. H. Kenner
Voucher No. *1* *3⁰* Qr. 1864

Paid to *Capt W. H. Kenner*

On the *2⁰* day of *Sept*, 1864

\$11/4 Dollars.



QUARTERMASTER.

The Confederate States,

To *Capt J. H. Balfour* *Dr*

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I value expenses incurred in making under the several orders from Atlanta Ga to Mercer Miss and Thos to Baltimore Md, from June 1st 1864 to June 18th 1864. 00

Witnessed

St. Louis

Capt Andg

Camp of Instruction

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm H. Krumm Capt & acq
Quartermaster.

Received, at *Enterprise* the *2* of *September*, 1864,
of *Capt J. H. Balfour*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Sixty Seven Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm H. Krumm Capt & acq

Richmond, June 7 1864

May J. S. Munday Chf C. S.

Order one of your unemployed
Officers to report to Maj. J. C. Denis Commandant of
Enterprise, Va. Trip; tell him you send
the order may be issued from the War Dept.
Give him funds if you can, if you cannot,
direct him to call on Maj. Cameron
L. B. Northrup
C. S.

Bureau of Subsidies
For the State of Tennessee
Atlantic City June 9 1864

to Capt. H. H. Kerner, acc.
You will report immediately to
Maj. J. C. Denis at Enterprise Va. for duty.
H. J. Munday
Chf C. S. for Tenn.

I certify that the above is a true copy, this I certify
H. H. Kerner Capt. Va.

When I arrived at Meridian I learned that Maj. Denis had moved
his Regt to Macon, Va. When I called on Maj. Cameron and
he ordered me to report at Macon, which I did, and I as-
signed me to report to Maj. J. S. Munday at Enterprise
H. H. Kerner
Capt. Va.

May 21st. Monday Chf. P. L.

Chatham, June 7, 1865

When one begins, many slip
officers to report to Maj. J. C. Davis, Commandant of
Macon, at Exeter, N.H. Light when you see
the the order may be issued from the War Dept.
Give me some if you have, if you cannot,
direct me to see Mr. Davis.

L. W. Perkins
Chf. P. L.

Bureau of Subsidies

For the State of Tennessee

Atlanta Ga June 9th 1865

to Capt. J. C. Davis, N.H.

Maj. J. C. Davis, at Exeter, N.H. You will report immediately to
me for duty.

W. J. Perkins, Maj. P.
Chf. P. L. for Davis.

I enclose that the above is a true copy, this receipt
with the same copy.

When I arrived at Macon, I learned that Maj. Davis had moved
his W. J. to Macon, N.H. Thus I called on Maj. Davis and
he ordered me to report at Macon, which I did, and Maj.
Davis ordered me to report to Maj. J. C. Davis at Exeter, N.H.

W. J. Perkins

Chf. P. L.

2
St. Thomas

to 11 miles

Dec 21st
1886

No 39



The Confederate States

To *Wm. H. Harrison*

Dr.

1863

Dollars Cents

*For services rendered as Com-
missionary of Substantence
by J. H. Wilson on the
salary of \$2000 per annum in
gathering up stock
from Cal. 25. 31st 1863.
Twenty days of time
per day.*

*Approved
J. H. Wilson
Secretary to S.
of Tenn*

260.00

82.00

I certify that the above account is correct.

Agent.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles mentioned here will be accounted for as they
pertain to the month of January & the rest of the year that purchases were made in order of
J. H. Wilson

(SIGNED)

Received at *Wm. H. Harrison* on the *1st* of *Jan*
State of Tenn., *Wm. H. Harrison* of *Cal.*
Commissary of Substantence, C. S. A., District,
Dollars, and Cents, in full of the above account

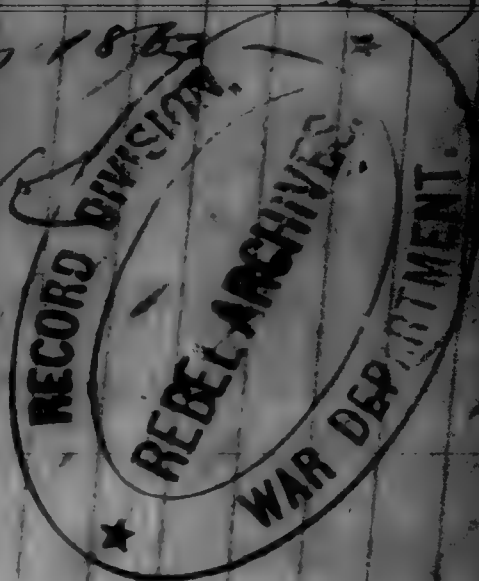
SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Mar 13/63

Capt. W. H. Kenner
U.S. 2^d Tenn Cavalry
Knoxville Tenn

Want receipt for
Return of Order for
Dec. 4th Jan 1863

Jan 1863



Mar 15/63

Knoxville Tenn

March 13 1863

Genl. Northrop

Richmond Va

Dear Sir

I have the
pleasure to be in receipt of yours of
the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that
my Returns for Oct. Sept. & 3rd Qr.
1862.

I made my Returns for Oct. Nov.
Decr and 4th Quarter also Jan'y 1863
and mail it to you about the
1st Feb. So which I have no
acknowledgement. Will you receive
the Returns?

I am Respectfully

Yours Obedtly

Wm H. Kernan

Capt. & A.C.S.

2nd En. Regt

Ag
at home

By order

J. A. Campbell

New

6 Aug 84

app^{re 377 Aug 4}
file K. 98.

30th Dec. 1863

Maj. R. J. Wilson

66

Atlanta Ga.

Depending his officers and
agents to Maj. Cameron as far
as collected.

W.H.
Name Mr. Kenner his agent
late Regt C. & C. B. re-assigned

Office of C. B. Jan 5 1864

So much of this letter as
refers to Mr. H. Kenner
of Tenn is respectfully
referred to some Sec of War
with the request that
Mr. H. Kenner of Tenn be
re-appointed to his old
position and report to
Maj. R. J. Wilson for duty.

X
Dec. 5 Jan 64

DIVISION

DEPARTMENT

Kennerly, James H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. B. A.

[Confederate.]

Ensign | *A B C*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennerly - James H.
1-Regt Texas Inf

Kennerly. Lewis H

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Adj - Capt A. D. G. - Judge Advocate

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennerly. Lewis H

Lt - Capt

1st Regt Mo. Inf

Kennerly, W. Clark
Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Kennedy, Wm. Clark
Major, I.G. & Ord. Off.

Little's (Col.H.) Comd
Frost's comd
Price's comd
Johnston's (J.K.) Comd
Maury's comd

Little's (Col.H.) Comd

Mar. 6-8, 1862. Col. H. Little, comdg. 1st Brigade, Mo. Vols. mentions him as Major, Actg Ord. Off. on his staff. (Vol. 8, p. 312)

Frost's comd

Mar. 17, 1862. Major, announced as I.G. & Ord. Off., Frost's Arty. Brig. Price's 1st Div., Army of the West. (Vol. 53, p. 796)

P

Price's comd

April 24, 1862. Col. Clarke, Chief of Arty. Army of the West, says he, this date, appointed W.G. Kennerly, Ord. Officer in his command with rank of Major. (C-970, A.G.O.)
July 2, 1862. Appointed from Mo. as Capt. Arty. to rank June 25, 1862; to report to Gen. S. Price. (Report, A.O.)
July 22, 1862. Returns show him as Maj. Ord. Off., Arty. Brigade, Army of the West.
Oct. 7, 1862. Maj. Price, Chief of Ord. Dist. of Tenn. in letter to Gen. Price mentions him as Capt. Ord. Off. (Vol. 17-3, p. 723.)
Oct. 7, 1862-Aug. 25, 1863. Nothing found during this time.
August 25, 1863. Mentioned as Capt. Ord. Off. at Demopolis, Ala. (O-244, A.G.O.)

Johnston's (J.K.) Comd

August 29, 1863. Capt. P.A.G.S., ordered to report to Gen. J.K. Johnston, comdg. for assignment to duty with Major Kennard Chief of Ord. of his command.

August 29, 1863-May 28, 1864. Nothing found during this time. (C-970, A.G.O.)
August 28, 1864. Signed by Capt. & Dept. 0000000000. (Per-Papers) (O-244, A.G.O.)

Maury's comd

Aug. 1, 1864. Capt. Arty P.A. or dered to report to D.H. Maury, comdg. for duty (S.O. 180(16), A.G.O.)

✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled----1865 at----

Prepared by *S.O.* Examined by *pm*

Section: Mch 24/63

N.C.

W. H. Kennedy

Section: Coal

Record Division

Archives

Department

BERTON PAPER 3.

Mch 30/63

O S Aerial Jackson Miss

March 20th 1863

Capt J B Cupper A. G. C.

Capt

In reply to your communication
of the 20th inst. I have the honor to state
that we have no coal on hand at present
and expect a quantity to arrive in a few
days.

Yours &c

W. B. Kennedy

Capt. Duty on A. G. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
W. Clark Kennerly
Capt. Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo*
To whom report *Genl. S. Price*
Date of appointment *July 2*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862
To take rank *June 25*, 1862
Date of acceptance *July 30*, 1862
Delivered *Capt. E. Taylor*
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*
Remarks: *Act. No. 85.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 411

W. G. Duncan Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Clark Kenerly

Major Ord Offr

Appears on a

Register
of General and Staff Officers, Army
of the West. Maj. Gen. Sterling
Price commanding
Register not dated.

Appointed 24 April 1862

From

Born

Remarks:

No

No

• Indorsed: Copy forwarded to Dept.
Hd. Qrs. July 22, 1862.

Box 42

No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

W. Clark Kennerly

Captain

is hereby assigned to the command of
Clark's Battery, & will report to
Gen. A. E. Steen, 1st Cavalry Brigade.

Co. 84, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army.

Write nothing above this line.

W. Clark Kennedy

Acting Adjutant General
Confederate Vol Corps.

Capt. Price

Jan 23/62

Re Personal Papers of

Sheldon A. Gifford

... Kennerly, W. Clark

Inspector General Regt. C

Artillery Breg. 1 25 W - Army West

2-207-131

See ~~personal paper, or papers,~~ for information relative
to the above-named soldier.

Assign to command of Clarke Battery - Mich 20 62

2-207-136

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(538)

Kennedy, W. H.
Asst Surgeon. — Smith's Reg't 460. Cal.

X X X X X
See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named Soldier X X

Series 1, Vol 41,
Part 1, Page 649

No. — - PAGE 27

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(538)

Voucher No 15-
To Astral-C
For Issues to Officers
For Personal use
Third Quarter 1862

21 Ark

Received, *Varona Mif.* this *17th* day of *August* 1862 of

Capt W. B. Kennerly by Ord. Officer V.

1 Greaser Canten's & trop

1 50

1 Hyersacks

1 50

For which I have paid the said *Capt W. B. Kennerly*
the cost price,

3 00

Done Surgeon 1st Reg
401. Inf

[IN TRIPLICATE.]

Jackson
Dec 5 1862

Col P Stockton

Requesting the detail
of an officer
Clark Kennedy
Capt



PEMBERTON PAPERS.

Rec Dec 5 1862

Jackson Arsenal.
Jackson Miss. Decr. 5. 1862

Major J. R. Waddy,
A.A.S.
Dept. Miss + E. La.

Major

I have the honor

to request that Capt Clark Kennedy
U. S. be detailed to report to me for
duty, as I have need of several Officers
to transact business at the different
Arsenals and Ordnance Depôts

Very Respectfully,

Your att^d Serv^t

Winifred

Col. Comdg.

1381
Demopolis Ala
Sept. 6. /63

~~RECORDED~~ ~~INDEXED~~
~~Order of~~
REBEL ARCHIVES.
W. P. DEPARTMENT.
Application for
10 days leave of
absence

Off. of Chas
Sept 8 /63
Approved. I have no
immediate need for
Capt Kennedy.

Rec'd
Jas. M. Hume and
Major &c

03.
N 182 1.

Demopolis Ala
Sept^r 6th 1863

Major Genl M. Kennard
Chief of Dept A, of W
Major

I have the
honor to ask that a leave of absence
for Ten days 'on Orders' be given me
to go to Mobile Ala. on business, I shall
like to go about the middle of the pres-
ent week. by granting the above
you will much oblige,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. W. Kennerly
Capt's duty on Order duty

C. H. S.

Invoice of Stores

to the U. S. Army

2^d Regt, May 25, 1864



Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Lt. Buck by Capt. W. C. Kennedy
 this 26th day of May 1864

2400	Gold Amm Pistol Cartridges	Cal 44
14000	Married	" 52
1 154	F. & alms Saddles	
1 150	" " Saddles	
1 575	Gen Boots	
1 1000	" Shing	
1 1000	Cantens	
1 1000	" Traps	
1 1500	Wops Caddle Blankets	
1 24	Cooking Boxes	
1 6	Ammunition	
1 60000	Sharps Cartridges	Cal 52
1 20000	Enfield	" 58
1 80	Ammunition Boxes	

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

Signed Duplicates.

W. C. Kennedy
 Capt. & Depot Ord. Off.

Kennedy, H. C.

Reg't, Co.

Reg't Art'y
9 Ord. Off.
(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

Final Cards

Final Records

Final of Dis. for Discharge

Final Charges

Final Descriptive Lists

Final Discharge Certificates

Final Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Female 2 d

Oct 5 1877

No. 102

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

W C Kennedy
Capt. Art & Ord. Dep.

Done at Meridian Miss

this 10th day of May, 1865. Approved.

R. Wm. C. Smith Col. C. S. A. Comm. for the C. S.
Harry Bertram Col. 20th Regt Inf. Comm. for the U. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Harry Bertram
Col. 20th Regt Inf. to Brig. Gen. W. S. Davis.
Comm. for the U. S.

Paroled Rebel Officer

Allegiance

AMNESTY OATH

-AND-

EXAMINATION

-OF-

Mr. C. Kennerly
Capt. in Ordnance Officer

of St. Louis County
Mr.

Examined June 16 1865

Statement of *Wm. Kennedy* a paroled rebel prisoner,
made at *St Louis Mo.* before *W H Thurber* *Ex Examiner*
Assistant Provost Marshal, this *16th* day of *June* 1865.

My age is *41* years. I was born in *Council Bluffs* *County* and
Iowa *Mo Territory*

I was in arms against the United States, and was a (rank), *Captain*
in *Ordnance Company* *Officers*

I was sworn into the rebel service about the... *10th* day of
June 1862, by *Col Ross* *Insad.*
in *Chickasaw* *County Miss* for during the war.

I served in the rebel army until the *11th* day of *May* 1865, when
I was surrendered and paroled, at *Meridian* in the State of
Miss

At the date of my parole, I was a (rank)
Captain and *Ordnance Officer*
in *Company*

At the date of my enlistment in the rebel army, I was an actual resident of the
County of *St Louis* and State of *Mo.*

and still consider that as my home. I intend to reside there in the future, and follow
the avocation of *Merchandizing*

Allegiance
I desire to take the Oath of ~~Allegiance~~ *Allegiance* prescribed by the ~~Proclamations of the~~
~~Executive the President of the United States, of date, December 8th, A. D. 1863,~~
if permitted to do so, and will faithfully observe all its terms and conditions.

Subscribed and sworn to before me }
the day first above named.

W H Thurber
1st Lieut & Ex Examiner

W H Thurber

I. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion? *Since, Entered the Mo State Guards 1861. and Surrendered at Camp Jackson May 17th 1861. Several Months afterwards exchanged*

II. Have you at any time taken up arms as a Guerrilla, or belonged to or acted with any Band or Company of Guerrillas or Bushwhackers?

No.

III. Have you ever taken the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, or given a Bond to the Military Authorities? If so, state when, where, and before whom you took such oath or executed such bond?

No.

~~IV. Are you included in either of the classes of persons who are excepted from the benefits of the Amnesty Proclamation? (The officer will here state what the excepted classes are.)~~

W. C. Kennedy

Subscribed & sworn to before me this day first above named } *W. C. Kennedy.*
 } *Notary & Examiners*

United States of America.

I, of the
County of State of do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution
of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support
all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified,
or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support
all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not
modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at this
day of A. D. 186

Assistant Provost Marshal General.
The above named has complexion, hair, and eyes;
and is feet inches high.

NOTE.—The oath will be administered in duplicate, a copy of the oath only being delivered to the paroled man;
the statement with the oath annexed to be returned to this office.

No. 40.

No. 32/ 71st Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUESTION

Cap. W. C. Knowlton
1 February 1864
Farnsworth & Ingalls, Printers, Boston

SPECIAL REQUISITION. - [No. 40.]

For

- ✓ 80 Eighty Quins Planks (awoke)
- ✓ 1/2 Half Team Note Paper
- ✓ 24 Twenty four Steel Pens
- ✓ 1 Doz Doz Pencils
- ✓ 250 Two Hundred & fifty Official Envelopes

Approved
By Comd. L. G. M. B. C.
J. M. L. M. B. C.
L. M. B. C.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use in ...

Captain ... Assistant Quartermaster ...
Specified in the above requisition.

Received at Meridian Min. the 1st of Feb. 1864. by J. M. Young Assistant Quartermaster

C. S. Army. The articles specified ... in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. C. ...
...

Voucher No 114

Abstract of

1st Quarter 1864

Capt W C Kinnear

March 3rd 1864

*Project of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Capt. J. H. Munroe Jr. U.S.A.
Charles Whaley by Capt. Wm. Wallace
this 5th day of March 1861*

448 ~~of Boston, Mass.~~

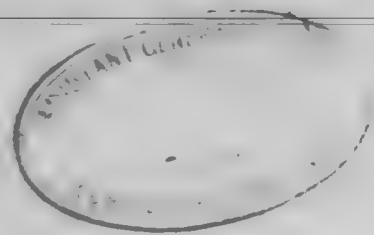
100

1. The above invoice is correct.

Central Intelligence Agency.

W. H. Burrows
Capt. Depot ord. off.

Voucher No 7
Abstract of
J. D. Dyer to 1864
Capt. McKimley
1 Jan 1864



No. 33 - VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT (N.)

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse of Capt W.C. Kennedy
 U. S. Army at Meridian Miss Fifteen days commencing the 1st of January
 and ending the 15th of January 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance for Each.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864	Jan. 1 st	Jan 15 th	1	12		14		180			210	
Total.....								180			210	

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Meridian Miss the 15th of January 1864 by W.C. Kennedy
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, 180 bushels Corn, 14 bushels Oats, 210 pounds Hay, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W.C. Kennedy
 Capt & Depot Adjt Gen

Kennedy W.C.

Kennedy

July 8th 1884

Superior

Chas. W. S.

Received at Meridian Miss this 3rd day of February 1864
 of Sicut J. L. Dove Comdg Snipepers Lt Battery the
 following articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores viz:

12 lbs Heavy Shell - 100 12 lbs 12 lb Gun Sp. L. Case "4" 12 lb Ammunition Boxes	Undersigned
--	-------------

W. O. Kearney
 Capt. & Depot Asst. Offr

Received at Worcester Mass. this 3rd day of January
 1844 of Grant J. & L. Love Comdg. Captains 2d Regt. Mass.
 following articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

11	How 12 pth Newton's Shot Prod	Unserviceable
----	-------------------------------	---------------

J. B. Hemenway
 Capt. & Depot Clerk

Toucher 8224

Invasion of Ord. & Ord. For 2

Turned over by.

H. B. Kennedy Capt Art Corp. Ill.

Fourth Quarter 1862.

50

Invoice of Advances and Advances: Recd. this day turned over by
H. B. Kennedy. Capt. Ordnance Officer Army of West.
Thos. H. Price. Capt. Chief of Ordnance Army of West.

✓ 135 Halls Carbine.

✓ 600 W. B. shot guns.

✓ 9 Iron chests

✓ 2800. Halls Carbine Cartridges

✓ 4000. Buck shot 100.

✓ 2500. sporting caps.

✓ 6 Ammunition boxes,

San Francisco ship.
Oct 18 1862.

H. Black Kennel
Capt. Ordnance Officer
U. S. A.

Voucher No 2

No. 1000000000

For issue to Mr. Kennedy. Capt. St.
~~For issue to Mr. Kennedy. Capt. St.~~

Fourth Quarter 1862.

A. O.

ORDNANCE RECEIPT.

Received Sackson Miss this 23 day of December 1862, of
Major L. H. Trice Major Artillery & Chief of Ordnance 2nd Ca. M. & C. Co.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

- ✓ 121 Per^o Muskets
- ✓ 150 Cart Boxes
- ✓ 150 Cap. Pouches
- ✓ 150 Bayonet Scabbards
- ✓ 121 Bayonets
- ✓ 121 Shoulder Straps

I hereby certify that the above is correct
 Wm. Clark Kennedy
 Capt. Artillery & Chief of Ordnance

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Voucher no 1
No. Abstract No.

To draw to Kennedy capt at
our office

Fourth quarter : 1862.

Kennedy's list

Received of Thos. H. Price, Maj. & Chf. of Ord. Dist. Tenn. this
5th ~~10th~~ day of ~~September~~ October 1862, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

30000 Musket Caps
" 1 Packing Box

W. Clark. Kennedy
Capt & Chf. Ordn. Officer
Sub-Dist Tenn.

Voucher No 11

No.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

..... Quarter, 186....

W. F. WOOD, Army Printer, 58 St. Michael Street, Mobile, Ala.

Received, at Philadelphia, Pa. this 21st day
of April, 1864, from Capt. J. G. A. C.
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

For Andrew B. Andrews

(Nigmet Duplication)

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, with a horizontal line through it.]

Teacher In

Service

Capt to E. Kennedy

May 18th 1864

J

RECEIVED OF THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

Voucher of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Genl. Thos. Adams by Capt. W. B. Kennedy
 this 18th day of May 1864

✓ 12	12 boxes	Savaged Shells
✓ 12	"	Carbide & Shells
✓ 408	"	Shells
✓ 24	"	Shells
✓ 60	"	Shells
✓ 128	"	Shells
✓ 157	ammunition	Shells

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. Kennedy
 Capt. & Depot Co. off.

Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second Oct., 1864

Received, at Wilmington, this 29 day of April
 1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. S. H. Ordnance,
Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

Three	3	10	Pr. Small Guns
Three	3	10	do. " " " "
Three	3	10	do. " " " "
Six	6		Limbs
Six	6		Springs &ammers
Six	6		Springs &ammers
Two	2		Worms & Screws
Nine	9		Hammerheads
Three	3		Springs & Hammerheads
Six	6		do. " "
Six	6		Worms & Screws
Three	3		Long Screws
Six	6		Worms & Hammerheads
Three	3		do. " "
Six	6		Tube Screws
Three	3		Worms & Hammerheads
Nine	9		do. " "
Six	6		Worms & Hammerheads
Three	3		Worms & Hammerheads
Six	6		Worms & Hammerheads
Three	3		Worms & Hammerheads
Eight	8		Worms & Hammerheads
Twenty four	24		Worms & Hammerheads
Eight hundred	800		Worms & Hammerheads
Eight hundred	800		Worms & Hammerheads
Twenty four	24		Worms & Hammerheads
Twenty seven	27		Worms & Hammerheads

On examination the above stores were found to be 14 Ordnance Stores
 1 1/2 Breeches
 1 1/2 Breeches
 4 1/2 Breeches

Wilmington, N.C.
 April 29 1864

W. O. Kennedy
 Capt. U. S. Artillery

816. Wilmington
Wilmington

The above list has been all
 in good order. Capt. A. did not
 want a duplicate of last stores.
 Rich. W. Lambert
 M. S. H. Art.

~~SECRET~~
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Second

Oct, 1864

Received, at Savannah this 3^d day of June

1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. G. M. Ordnance,

Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One	Win Per Parrott Gun	
One	(1) 10" cannon	
One	(1) 10" cannon	
Two	(2) Limber	
One	(1) Spring Buckle	
One	(2) Tire	Two
Two	(2) Water	
Two	(2) Lanyards & Hooks	
Two	(2) Gunner's Haversacks	
Two	(2) Gun Powder	
Two	(2) Gunner's Girdle	
Two	(2) Priming Wire	
Two	(2) Tent Pouches	
Two	(2) Trunk Stalls	
Three	(3) Hand Sphers	
Two	(2) Sling & Hammer	
One	(1) Linistone	
One	(1) Tent Cord	
One	(1) Sling Pole	
One	(1) Wheel	
One	(1) Packing Box	

W. O. Kennedy
Capt. & Depot Ord. & Officer

(Signed Duplicate)

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Honorable Secretary of the Confederate States, by the hands of John C. Calhoun Military Warehouseman, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz. one hundred and twenty of caliber 1842

No. of Reproduction.	ARTICLE.	Weight or Measurement.
1000	1000 No 1	2500 lbs
	1000 Country saddles	
	1000 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 2	
	1000 Country Cartridges 1000	1000
	40 Gun Slingers	
	100 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 3	
	1000 Gun Slingers	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 4	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 5	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 6	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 7	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 8	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 9	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 10	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 11	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 12	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 13	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 14	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 15	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 16	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 17	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 18	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 19	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 20	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 21	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 22	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 23	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 24	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 25	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 26	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 27	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 28	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 29	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 30	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 31	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 32	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 33	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 34	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 35	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 36	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 37	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 38	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 39	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 40	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 41	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 42	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 43	
	1000 Country Cartridges	
	100 Gun Slingers	
	1000 No 44	

Signed Duplicates.

~~Black River~~
 Dep. Sec. Army &
 Prob. Officer Bureau of

I hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
 of the Confederate States, by the hands of Chas. E. Foxworth Military Stackeroper,
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: bottom brass 19 lbs. of Dec. 2nd 1862

No of Boxes	ARTICLE	Weight or Measurement
44 11.00	130 Cavalry Cartridge Boxes	100 Hk
	130 Capt Boxes	

Signed Duplicates.

~~W. Glad Kennedy
Capt. Inf. & Capt. U.S.A.~~

FORM 53.—(Voucher to Abstract of.)
Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

Vouchered 11/16/1
Abstract of
J^r Crumpton 18/12
McKumby
Capt Art^y Vordoff
Sept 16th
Corn 120 lbs

161

FORM NO. 82. — (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, mules and Oxen, in the service of Ordnance Dept, for Two days, commencing on 16 day of Sept, 1862, and ending on the 17 day of Sept, 1862, at Tupelo Miss

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Libs. of Corn.	Libs. of barley.	Libs. of oats.	Libs. of hay.	Libs. of fodder.	Libs. of Corn.	Libs. of Barley.	Libs. of Oats.	Libs. of Hay.	Libs. of Fodder.	
	2	—	—	2	5	10	12	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	
												120					
												0					
												120					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Tupelo Miss, on the 16 day of Sept, 1862, of Capt W. H. Thomas and W. H. Black Kennedy Capt's Arty & Ord 120 pounds of barley, — pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, — pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(inserted duplicate.)

W. H. Black Kennedy Capt's Arty & Ord

Voucher No 180
Abstract by
3^d quarter 1862

W. Clark
Capt Kennedy

Sept 20th
1862

FORM 80. (Transfer to Abstract A.)
Requisition for Forage.
Baltimore & New Printing, Memphis, Tenn.

120 lbs Corn

21

180

FORM NO. 82.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Route
Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, ~~Mules and Cattle~~ in the service of *Capt. Kennedy*, for *Five (5)* days, commencing
the *20th* day of *Sept*, 1862, and ending on the *25th* day of *Sept*, 1862, at *Tupelo Miss*

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	
<i>Sept 20th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
							<i>120</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
							<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
							<i>120</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Tupelo Miss* on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1862, *W. Clark Kennedy* *Capt & Chief and Officer*
of the 1st Regt of Ala Cavalry *120* pounds of barley, *0* pounds of oats, *0* pounds of hay, *0* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SECOND SIGNATURE.)

W. Clark Kennedy *Capt & Chief and Officer*
of the 1st Regt of Ala Cavalry

Voucher No 196

abstract of

3^d Account 1862

W. H. Keenerly

Capt & Ordaff

Sep 26th 1862

120 lbs Corn

1240 " feed & sr

Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

196

FORM NO. 82.-(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Cattle, in the service of Capt Kennedy, for 15 days, commencing
 on the 26 day of Sept, 1862 and ending on the 10 day of Oct, 1862 at Tupelo Miss

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.							TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.		Libs. of Corn.	Libs. of barley.	Libs. of oats.	Libs. of hay.	Libs. of fodder.	
2	0	0	2	10	10		120	0	0	0	1240	
							120	0	0	0	1240	
							0	0	0	0	0	
							120	0	0	0	1240	

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received during part of the time specified.

Received at Tupelo Miss on the 26 day of Sept, 1862 at Capt H. H. Thum 120 pounds of corn, 0 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of oats, 0 pounds of hay, 1240 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(CHECKED BY THE CASHIER.)

W. C. Clark Kennedy
Dep. Q. M. & O.
W. C. Clark Kennedy
Dep. Q. M. & O.

FORM No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Donation No 2-1
Oct 11 1st Cr. 1864
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Capt. H. C. Kennerly
March 1st 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for *Ordinance Dept*

for the Quarter stationed at Demopolis Ala
commencing on the 1st of January
ending on the 31st of March, 1864

[illegible]

Alphonse Mandelup cab
et al. as per

4
 3
 2
 1
 0
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 5

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at General Office 13

Received at San Francisco, 189, on the 1st of March, 1894.

quires of foolscap paper, *Two dozen* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *1864* quires of letter paper, *Three*
250 dozen *envelopes* *2 bottles* *brush*
 sheets of cartridge paper, _____ papers of ink powder, _____ pieces of taw

[Signed Duplicate.]

Specimen by
Capt. G. Spotswood

~~Receipt for Issues to the Army,~~

Second Oct., 1864
Cap. H. C. Annals.

Received, at Savannah, this 3^d day of June
 1864, from RICHARD LAMBERT, M. J. H. Ordnance,
 Macon Arsenal, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

One	(1)	10 Pr Payroll Gun	
One	(1)	10. Carriage	
One	(1)	10. Carriage	
Two	(2)	Lumber	
One	(1)	Long Shot	Two
One	(1)	Shot	"
Two	(2)	Water	"
Two	(2)	Lamp and Hook	
Two	(2)	Gummin. Kauruac	
Two	(2)	Sub. Pouch	
Two	(2)	Gummin. Gumlet	
Two	(2)	Priming Wire	
Two	(2)	Vent Pouch	
Two	(2)	Thrust Staff	
Three	(3)	Hand. Knife	
Two	(2)	Sponge & Hammer	
One	(1)	Lumber	
One	(1)	Vent Cover	
One	(1)	Span. Pole	
One	(1)	" Wheel	
One	(1)	Packing Box	

W. D. Kennedy
 Capt. & Depot. Ord. Off.

(Signed Duplicate)

NO. 40.

No. *92* Abstract K. *H. Gr. 156* *F*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. J. C. Kinsman

November 18th 1853

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Fort (No) 2 miles

I Certify, That the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *not necessary any more*

The above requisition is necessary for the use of the following articles:

Mat. & H. S. A. A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Mat. & H. S. A. A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at *Meridian* on the *13* day of *March* 189*6*

W. A. Williams X. Q. M., C. S. A. *W. A. Williams* X. Q. M., C. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED OFFICERS)

NOTE - The cost of articles issued on Special Requisitions, and of the cost of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the Requisition and on the Ledger. Furnish the Receiving Officer.

4:13
Kearney W. C.
Receipt for Secs. to the Army
2nd Quarter 1864

58

May 13

COMMISSION

PRINCE

RECEIVED

THE

of

~~No. 222~~
Receipt for Issues to the Army,

Secord

Q. 1867

W. C. Kennedy Capt.

No 48

x

INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.
14. quarter 1864.

Capt. W. C. Army.
Rept. no. 100.
Mention
mip.
July 11

00

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Dep't W B Kennedy
Mercedon Armed to Co & Barty
Transportation Bgt Quartermaster C. S. A. for Transportation to St. Louis
White dist sh

NO.	MARKA	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
8 Bld		8 Leather (Sides)	9840
		Revised in this series only (722 sides)	9908
		Short	5864
		Gold Leather 7651 Horned " 1603 9254	

Dep't J. M. 12

W B Kennedy
Dep't & Depot Off

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

Mercedon Armed ARSENAL
Gray 24 1864

1892

Receipt for Service to the Army

4th Quarter Dec 9 1880

Capt W. Kennerley

00

CONDITION

VEHICLE

REMARKS, REPAIRS, AND REQUISITION, ETC.

1881

REMARKS

NO. OF VEHICLE

(REMARKS)

Received at VPO
March 10, 1863, from Lt. B. J. Brown, Ord. Officer
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
V 1	One	Box of what	Good
V 3	(Vestition Liquid) 1 Day		Do
V 100	Cartridges		Do
V 163	Cartridges		Do
V 2	Cartridges		Do

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. C. Kennedy
Capt. & Adj. Ord. Office

Voucher No. 319.

Paid the 1st day of December 1863

W. C. Kinner & Co.
City on Ord. duty C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31st day of November 1863

Pay \$280⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$280⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. W. C. Kennedy, Artillery, 1st Regt. D.C.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Oct 1st 1863</i>	<i>Nov 3rd 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110 00</i>		<i>280 00</i>		<i>Stationed at Anderson M.p.</i>
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>280 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *C. H. Kennedy, Artillery, 1st Regt. D.C.* and to the

30th day of *September* 1863
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. C. Kennedy, Artillery, 1st Regt. D.C.*
this *8th* day of *December* 1863 the sum of *280 00*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *280 00*

Forage.....

Amount... *280 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. C. Kennedy
W. C. Kennedy

Post Pay Department, C. S. A.

Amount \$1803

I certify that I have this day paid to *Q. M. C. S. A.*

Capt. Arty the following
amounts being from *Sept 1st 1863* to *Sept 30th 1863* inclusive.

Pay, \$ *1440.*

Gorage, \$

Amount, \$ *1440.*

C. G. A.

Captain and Pay Q. M., C. S. A.

Stutter

No 614

Receipt for issues

to the Army 2d

1862

Ordnance Depot

Amherst

Recd Arrived May 9th 62
of W.H. McMain

~~5 Dussels printers~~ I found
400 Fraction printers
& 8 Annals

W.C. Hersey our
officer 1st Liberty Bldg

Reca Commd Miss May 1st Rbr of W. H.

Mr Main (No. 9. H.)

~~100~~ Bunnels Powder 200 6¹/₂ Solia Shot 160 6¹/₂ 4¹/₂ lb
40 Canisters 16 Blk Cty + 200 fr. tin primers, 10 pcs
Slow Match, 52 Fat fine 4 port fire Cases
600 Verdete pistol Cty 500 Mallet Caps 2.6¹/₂
Sponges 5 priming wires 2 Bent Pouches
for primers 4 Low Hooks 4 Luke pouches
1 Gunners Heaveracks

W. Clark Kennedy
Oranor or Spoken
at Alley Brit

32 41
C. S. L. P. G. 1864

Capt. W. H. H. H. H. H.

5th March 1864

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
this 3rd day of March 1861
to the Hon. Secy of War
Washington D.C.
1861

1. One Million

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Signed Duplicate.

A. C. Kennedy
Capt & Depot and Officer



Order
INVOICE OF STORES turned over

~~to Quartermaster for Transportation,~~

See 16. 4th quarter 1865.

Capt. W. C. Kennedy

OC

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by *Dep. Dir. W. O. Kennedy*
Chief Ordn. Offr. - Ordnance Department to Sub. G. W. Thompson

Quadrangle C. S. A. for Transportation to

Ordnance Officer Gen. Ferguson's Brigade, (Canada)

NO.	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT.
100	Australian Rifles		
100	Partg. Boxes		
100	Warrant Bolt		
100	Partg. Box Bolt		
100	Cape Powder		
6	Packing Boxes		

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Medison Wain
Decr 1863

W. O. Kennedy
Chief Ordn. Offr.

Voucher, No. 5

Invoice of Ordnance Stores.

4th Quarter, Dec 1/2. 1863.

Capt. W. C. Kennedy.

00

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Lt. J. M. Hennery by Capt. W. C. Hennery
this 12th day of December 1863

- ✓ 5 Sail Handspikes
- ✓ 3 Spring Buckets
- ✓ 2 Pick Axes
- ✓ 3 Tar Buckets
- ✓ 12 Cans
- ✓ 3¹/₂ lbs Hammers
- ✓ 36 3.3 Rifle Shell
- ✓ 50¹/₂ 3.3 Blank Cartridges
- ✓ 5¹/₂ lbs Rifle Powder
- ✓ 4 Army Saddles
- ✓ 4 Valises do
- ✓ 13⁰⁰ Friction Primers
- ✓ 3 Ammunition Boxes
- ✓ 4 Packing do

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

SIGNED IN WITNESS

W. C. Hennery
Capt & Dep't and Officer

Voucher, No. 4

Invoice of Ordnance Stores.

4th Quarter. Nov. 19. 1863.

Capt. H. C. Kennedy.

00

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Lieut J. W. Thompson by Capt W. C. Kennedy
 this 19th day of November, 1863.

- ✓ 70 ✓ Cold shot fixed
- ✓ 345 ✓ do spherical case do
- ✓ 126 ✓ 3.3in Percuss. Shells
- ✓ 200 ✓ 3.3in Blotk. cartridges 1 lb charge
- ✓ 150 ✓ Friction Primers
- ✓ 2 ✓ Pipe Gongs
- ✓ 1 ✓ do French Horns
- ✓ 4 ✓ Vent Pumps
- ✓ 6 ✓ Saws and Dr
- ✓ 4 ✓ Cavalry Saddles
- ✓ 24 ✓ do Bridles
- ✓ 24 ✓ do Halsters
- ✓ 4 ✓ Wheel Drums
- ✓ 4 ✓ Br Pale Straps
- ✓ 1000 ✓ Horse Shoes
- ✓ 60 ✓ lb do do nails
- ✓ 8 ✓ Paper Sacks
- ✓ 2 ✓ lb Shoe Thread
- ✓ 25 ✓ lb Musket Powder
- ✓ 150 ✓ Musket Caps
- ✓ 52 ✓ Packing Boxes
- ✓ 1 ✓ Key

12 Pads ✓
 40 Ammunition ✓

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

SIGNED IN WITNESS

W. C. Kennedy
 Capt & Depot Ordnance Officer
 Army in the field

Dec 19
Invoice of Crd Stones
transd over to Quartermaster
for transportation
H^q Quarler 1863

F. J.

Dec 21st 1863

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by
Capt. J. B. Davis
 to *to Capt. J. B. Davis* A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation
to New Orleans

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
✓ 110	Pers. Munitions	Cal 44	1000
✓ 92	Alaud	"	"
✓ 84	Austrian Rifle	"	524
✓ 63	Grip	"	"
✓ 48	Enfield	"	"
✓ 30	Rifle Munition	"	58
✓ 18	"	"	14
✓ 96	Munition	"	"
✓ 33	British Rifle	"	"
✓ 4	Wall, Carbine	"	"
✓ 20	Belgian Rifle	Cal 40	"
✓ 38	Early Salm	"	"
✓ 81	Salm Baromet	Good	"
✓ 300	War Ammunition	"	"
✓ 3-12	War Ammunition	"	"
✓ 2-12	War Ammunition	"	"
✓ 4-6	War Ammunition	"	"
✓ 8-12	War Ammunition	"	"
✓ 7	Artillery Saddle	"	"
✓ 4	Valise	"	"
✓ 6	Mus. Saddle	"	"
✓ 15	Shoe	"	"
✓ 16	Shoe	"	"
✓ 4	Shoe	"	"
✓ 1	Shoe	"	"
✓ 3	Shoe	"	"
✓ 9	Shoe	"	"
✓ 4	Shoe	"	"
✓ 10	Shoe	"	"

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans, Nov 6th 1863

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

11-4
Capt. J. B. Davis
Army in the field

No. 36.
 Receipt for Lessons to the
 Army
 4th Gr Dec 31st 1863.

S. J.

CONDITION

VEHICLES

VEHICLES

NO

the following vehicles have been received at the following places:

month of 1861

to 1861

1861

to 1861

No 38
 Receipt for Lenses to the
 Army
 4th Fr & Ec 29. 1863

J. J.

CONDITION

ARTICLES

NO. QUANTITY

to 1st

2nd

3rd

Received at Meridian, Miss this 29th day of
December 1863, from J. Davis U.S. Art.
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	1121	Cavalry Saddles	✓
	172	" " " "	✓
	1540	" " " "	✓
	1443	" " " "	✓
	1642	Blank Bags	✓
	119	Pressing Boxes	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. O. Kennedy
Capt. & Adj. - U.S. Art.

No 34

Receipt for Issues to the
Army

4 Quarter L'Ee 29. 1863.

J. J.

NO

QUANTITY

ARTICLE

CONDITION

to be used in the Quarantine Station

from

per

RECEIVED at Meridian Miss this 29th day of December 1863, from Bredt Major Genl

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.
	✓ 240	Quinn's Rifles Cal. 54	✓
	✓ 240	Bayonets	✓
	✓ 240	" Sabres	✓
	✓ 14	Carrying Saddles	✓
	✓ 11	Carrying Bopps	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. C. Leavenworth
Capt. & Major Genl

No 33
Receipt for Arms to the
Army
4th Quarter Dec 29. 1863

[Signature]

(Signed Inspector)

NO. 33

VEHICLES

CONDITION

to be returned, quantity and quantity of arms

190 1100

1100 1100

Received at Maraduan Mich this 29th day of
December 1863, from J. Davis M Gen Arty
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	1260	Brown Musket Cal. 69	✓
	1104	Austrian - Rifles " . 54	✓
	1300	Sharps Cartridges " . 52	✓
	1364	Brigade	✓
	1104	" Submills	✓
	1300	Oil Bottle for Sharps Cartridges	✓
	1900	Sharps Rifle Cartridge Cal. 52	✓
	1080	Lead Cartridges	✓
	1080	Lead Cartridges	✓
	1615	Carrying Saddles	✓
	1740	" Bridles	✓
	1740	" Breast-plates	✓
	1342	" Cartridges	✓
	1330	" (Valises)	✓
	193	Wool Bags	✓
	1215	Wool Sacks	✓
	1740	Wool Brakes	✓
	1740	Wool Carries	✓
	19	Ammunition Boxes	✓
	145	Packing	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. Q. Pennington
Depot In: Depot. Mich. Arty.

RECEIVED AT
A. E. E. E. E.

186, from

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO. 10.

ARTICLE

CONDITION

[illegible]

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

~~Mr. D. H. Jones & Co.~~

RECEIVED at
Exon dno
1863 from
Meriden - Ohio
J. D. N.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

QUANTITY

CONDITION.

Very warm, Dull

100-1

10-1-74

✓ 2000 " Breast Progs

✓✓CC✓ " Que'luno

1880

Wm. C. Davis. Dec. 1890

Nov 2000. 1994

200 my words

1006980 Conny Opma de Jonge

under water

For excellent Straps

Handwritten signature

W. A. Damp, Secy.

10000. Incense and paper

✓
Excellents Harry & the Con. Bridges. 53

1000 "Long"

For the Dancers

For "Dead ends"

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

James Buchanan

11/11/11

to the same persons & birds

Ad. Dr. ing. & Torris.

(SIGNED) DUPLICATES.)

No 16

Receipt for Isaac &
Capt W E Kummerly
for his own use

4th Quarter 1853

57

Received Lt Col 1863, of J. B. Mac
1, Advance Manual \$5.50.

For which I have paid the said J. B. Mac
the cost price \$5.50 Dollars.

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.]

J. B. Mac
Capt. U.S. Army on duty at Fort

N^o 16

Receipt for Issue to
Capt W C Kennedy
for his own use

14th Quarter 1863

57

Received

revenue Manual

For which I have paid the said
the cost price 350 Dollars

Mr. C. K. K. K. K.
Capt. Art. or Art. Duty

[RECEIVED IN TRIPLICATE.]

No 5

Receipt for issues to the
Army:

4th Quarter. Oct 29th 1863.

J. D.

(RECEIVED)

COMPTROLLER

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED at Mendocino this 29 day of
Oct 1863, from Capt J Bruce M. S. R.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	✓ 430	Hallin	
	✓ 420	Horses Brushes	
	✓ 300	Carry Combs	
	✓ 40	W. Horses Shoe Nails	
	✓ 600	Cott. Heavy Pistols. Cap	
	✓ 2700	Rifle Caps Cal 52	
	✓ 3900	Austrian Rifle Caps Cal 52	
	✓ 1	Whar Carriage Saddle	
	✓ 1	Sholing	
	✓ 2	Trail Hounds	
	✓ 4	Packling Boxes	
	✓ 6	Amunition	

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W. M. Henderson
Capt M. J. D. Post - Ord. S. R.
Army in the P. M.

No 6

Receipt for issues to the
Army.

4th Quarter. Novr 1863.

J. D.

RECEIVED AT

~~Medicine Ship~~

5th day of
March 1863

from Capt J. B. ...

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	✓ 13600	Cartridges 1 Box	
	✓ 1650	Caps 1 Box	
	✓ 1370	Harst Bells	
	✓ 4000	Harst Bells	
	✓ 2740	Harst Bells	
	✓ 1260	Harst Bells	
	✓ 4000	Cartridges	
	✓ 1896	Cartridges	
	✓ 12000	Austrian Rifles	
	✓ 3876	Lower Muzzle	
	✓ 140	Bayonets	
	✓ 49000	D.P. Shot Guns	
	✓ 38000	Rifle Caps	
	✓ 20	Austrian Rifle Caps Cal 54	
	✓ 864	Muzzle	
	✓ 235	Bayonet	
	✓ 187	Packing Box	
		Ammunition	

Recd 3rd 1863

Recd 86 - 187

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

~~W. O. Hammett~~
~~Private & Support Troop~~
Army in the field

No. 7.
Receipt for issues to the
Army.
4th Quarter. Novr 8th, 1863.

65

Received at Indianapolis, Ind. this 25th day of November 1863, from Capt J. Price M.S.R.
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	13000	Rifles	
	11000	Valises	
	11000	Wool Bags	
	11000	For Shirts & Straps	
	11000	Bridles	
	12228	Woolen	
	12228	Curry Combs	
	12228	Horse Brushes	
	1903	Cavalry Saddles	
	1374	Crosspeins	
	1192	Austrian Rifle, Cal 54s	
	1192	Bayonets	
	1192	Scabbards	
	14000	Austrian Rifle Cal 54s	
	1119	Pack Ring Boxes	
	140	Ammunition	

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Bennett
 Captain & Major U.S.A.
 Army in the field

Sp 12.
Receipt for issues to the
Army
the Quarter Nov 12th 1863.

0.8

RECEIVED

Sp 12.
Receipt for issues to the
Army
4th Quarter Nov 12th 1863.

J. J.

RECEIVED

Given to John A. Campbell this 12 day of Decr
 1863, from Capt J. Davis M.D.R.
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY,	ARTICLES	CONDITION.
✓ 198 m.	✓ 198 m.	Enfield Rifle Rigs	Cal 57 ✓
✓ 520 m.	✓ 520 m.	Austrian ~	~ 52 ✓
✓ 860 m.	✓ 860 m.	Rifle ~	~ ~ ✓
✓ 440	✓ 440	3 inch Rifle 1 Blank	Contd 94 ✓
✓ 858	✓ 858	Ammunition 1 Box	
✓ 200	✓ 200	4th Rifle Powder	
✓ 100	✓ 100	~ Minette	
✓ 2	✓ 2	Packing Brigs	
✓ 124	✓ 124	~ Keys	
✓ 1	✓ 1	Battary Troops 1 Limber	
✓ 525	✓ 525	Cartridges 1 Box	
✓ 525	✓ 525	Cap Powder	
✓ 525	✓ 525	Waist Belt	
✓ 525	✓ 525	Bayonet 1 Scabbard	
✓ 1000	✓ 1000	Crop 1 Belt	
✓ 48	✓ 48	Austrian Rifle	
✓ 48	✓ 48	Bayonet	
✓ 48	✓ 48	~ Scabbard	
✓ 1776	✓ 1776	41 piers	
✓ 18	✓ 18	Packing Brigs	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. A. Humphreys
Capt & Supply Officer
Army in the field

No 15

Receipt for issues to the
Army.
4th Quarter Novr 18th 1863.

S. J.

(PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT)

NO. 15
RECEIPT FOR ISSUES TO THE
ARMY.
4th QUARTER NOV. 18th 1863.

Received at Merchant Ship this 18th day of
November 1863, from Capt J. B. Rice of U.S.A.
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

No.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	12000	Ausman's Rifles	✓
	2000	Bayonets	✓
	1664	250 Scabbards	✓
	1968	Hipkins	✓
	184	Packing Boxes	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W. A. H. H. H.
Capt J. B. Rice
Army in the Field

No 19

Receipt for issues to the
Army.
at Quarter, Novr 26. 1863

J. J.

QUANTITY

VEHICLES

CONDITION

of property (including and including)

1863

1863

1863

1863

RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin this 26th day of Nov
1863, from Capt J. B. C. Mifflin
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
Rec'd 966 =	1967	Auctioneers Office	✓
	1967	Bayonets	✓
	142	Piercing	✓
		Boxes	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. O. Hammerby
~~Capt J. B. C. Mifflin~~
 Army in the field

No 22

Receipts for issues to the
Army.
4th Quarter, Dec 8th 1863.

J. J.

CONTINUED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

No 25

Receipt for Gasins Coth
Cmny
4th Quarter. Dec 21. 1863.

S. J.

COMPT.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Received at Memphis, Miss this 21 day of
December 1863, from J. Bird (21/3)
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	✓ 3 Bds	✓ 10 Minnie's	✓
		✓ 3 Bds Sold to Office at 1100 each	✓
	✓ 100 lbs	✓ 80 Nails	✓
	✓ 200 "	✓ 100 "	✓
	✓ 1 "	✓ 100 " Box	✓
	✓ 1 "	✓ 100 " Battery	✓
	✓ 1 "	✓ 100 " Forger	✓
	✓ 1 "	✓ 100 " Lumber	✓
	✓ 500	✓ 1000 " Cylinders	✓
	✓ 720	✓ 1000 " Bays	✓
	✓ 120	✓ 100 " Caddis	✓
	✓ 69	✓ 100 " Boxes	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. L. H. H. H.
 Sup't & Depot - (21/3)

No 27

Receipt for Insure to the

Army

H. Quantin Dec 22. 1863

818

NOTICE

NOTICE

NOTICE

NOTICE

day of

Gift

10

1863, from.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

CONDITION:

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

~~Mr. G. Bennett
Capt. & Lieut. Genl. Offr.~~

No 24

Receipts for issues to the
Army.

4th Quarter Dec 16. 1863.

818

(RECEIVED)

NO. 24

RECEIVED

the following quantities and charges upon

month of

1863

RECEIVED

this 16th day of

My dear Mr. C.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	14	Yds 6. Home Artillery	✓
	120	Leaps Pouches	✓
	13600	Steel's Heavy Rifle Cartridges	✓
	14	Game, Wheels	✓
	15	Packing 120 lbs	✓
	13	Unmanned " "	✓
	120	Heavy Pouches	✓
	13	Packing 120 lbs	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

~~W. C. Hemmick~~
Capt & Depot Col. Offr.

31
W. Clark Kennedy
Capt. Ordnance
Art. Bn. Army of West.

advising of the return of
disbanded by W. C. H. H.

(327)

B. H. 4

Return of 1896

Corinth, Miss.
May 23^d 1862

Sir, I have the honor to enclose a/c
current and vouchers of moneys disbursed by me for the
first and second quarters, for which I am responsible to the
Quartermaster's Department C. & A.

Gen. A. C. Meyer

J. M. Gen. Kell

Richmond, Va.

Very respectfully

Chas. W. Hunt

W. Clark Kennedy

Ord's Officer. Army Corps

No 21

Receipt for issues to the
Army.

4th " Gnarlin, Dec. 8th 1863.

W C Kennard

F. J.

VEHICLES

VEHICLES

1200

1200

Received at *Indianapolis* this *8* day of *December* 188*3* from *Indianapolis* the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

[illegible]

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W. C. Flannery
Capt & Agent Credit Office
Army in the field

RECEIVED at *Meriden* *Nov* this *22^d* day of *Dec*
Dr. to Mr. 1863, from *Capt Price 24.50*

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	5625	Cartridge Boxes	✓
	5625	Cap Buckles	✓
	5625	Waist Belts	✓
	5625	Bayonet Scabbards	✓
	52426	Cross Belts	✓
	516	Span. Joles	✓
	53300	Austrian Rifle Cartridges	✓
	533	Ammunition Boxes	✓
	59	Pack Ring Boxes	✓

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

~~The following~~
~~Capt & Genl Wm. H. L.~~
Army in the field

Under No. 16.....

ABSTRACT. *B*

.....^{1st} Quarter, 1863

0-81

Dept. & Depot Ord. Office

Received by Meridian Works this 17th day of January 1864
from Capt. J. H. ~~Wheeler~~ C. S. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 1000, Cap Fuses
✓ 6 33 Rod Shell
✓ 1 Box

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. C. Kennedy
Capt. & Depot Ord. Officer

Voucher No. 28

ABSTRACT, B

1st Quarter, 1864

O. V.

Received at Meridian this 29th day of January 1864
from Capt. ~~Wm. H. H. H.~~ C. S. A. Ordnance Office, Mobile. the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 150	Saunders	Revolver Pistol	
✓ 6000	"	"	Cartridges
✓ 150	"	"	Pouches
✓ 150	"	"	Cordage
✓ 6	Boxes		

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Kennedy
Capt. & Depot Ord. Off.

No 17.

Receipt for issues to the
Army.

4th Quarter. Novr 12th 1863.

5.0

Received at Meridian Ship this 12th day
of November 1863, from Capt J Brice
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

-
- ✓2156 ✓ Minuteman Rifles cal 54 ✓
 - ✓2156 ✓ do do Bayonet ✓
 - ✓2156 ✓ do do Saddle ✓
 - ✓2000 ✓ Knapsacks ✓
 - ✓2257 ✓ Canteen Straps ✓
 - ✓2070 ✓ Canteen Canteens ✓
 - ✓202 ✓ Pin do ✓
 - ✓375 ✓ Saddle Blankets ✓
 - ✓626 ✓ Bayonet Frogs ✓
 - ✓5000 ✓ Haversacks ✓
 - ✓127 ✓ Packing Boxes ✓
-

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

J. A. Brice
Capt & Surgeon Genl
Army in the Field.

Voucher No. *1*

ABSTRACT. *7*

Quarter, 1863

100

Received at Meridian Miss this 18th day of Dec 1864
from Capt. ~~W. H. Hays~~ ^{W. H. Hays} C. S. A. Ordnance Office, Mobile the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 4000, Maynard Rifle Cartridges
✓ 4 Boxes

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Kennedy
Capt & Depot Prov. Officer

Exo 1. 2

In view of Capt & Capt Stiles
turned over to Capt H. L.
Hennrichs and officer to
Capt H. M. Baldwin and
officer of French's Division
April 25th 1864

Review of Ordnance and Medicine Stores turned over to

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
Capt. Salazar by Capt. H. C. ...
this 22nd day of April 1861

14. 22. 1881

[illegible][illegible]

32. 12. 1892. 1892. 1892.

32-12-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-104

25. Billie 1912

2- Large Perforations

It is not that the above invoice is correct.

No 3

Success of Genl & Co
Stated & read over to Capt
McLennan & Mr. Miller
to Capt J. H. Baldwin
Acting Chief Officer of French
Division

May 18th 1864

ATTEST

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Capt J. M. Baldwin by Capt. M. H. Henshaw
 this 18th days of May 1864

1	10	50	Panor H- Rifle
1	"	"	" " Carriage & Saddle
1	"	"	" " Cannon
1	"	"	" " Cannon
3			Trail Handropikes
1			" " Pole
2	10	00	Panor H- Rifle & Carriage
2	12	"	" " Rifle & Carriage
1	10	"	" " Rifle & Carriage
2			" " Rifle
1	10	00	" " Rifle & Carriage
2			Packing Boxes

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Signal Duplicate.

J. M. Baldwin
Capt. M. H. Henshaw

FORM 9.

Voucher No. 103.

REQUISITION.

For camp Equipage
Capt. W. C. Kennedy

Issued 31st July 1862

(FORM 2.) *Confederate States*
Quartermaster's Department--State of Tennessee.

REQUISITION FOR CAMP EQUIPAGE.

For *Employees in Ordnance* *Non-commissioned*
Officers, Musicians, and Privates, commanded by Capt. W. C. Kennedy,

Axes	
Spades	
Camp Kettles	
Moss Pans	
Hatchets	
Common Tents	
Com. Tent Poles and Pins, sets	
Officers' Tents	
Officers' Tent Poles and Pins, sets	
Tin Cups	
Canteens	
Canteen Straps	
Coffee Kettles	
Tin Plates	
Knapsacks	
Haversacks	
Fry Pans	
Knives and Forks	
1 Iron Spade <i>Post</i>	
1 Pot Hook <i>Wh. M. or Spade & Lid</i>	
1 Bake Oven--(small) <i>Lid</i>	
Water Buckets	
Coffee Mills	
Carving Knives	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for my *Command Department*

W. Clark Kennedy Capt. Co. Artillery
 Quartermaster will issue the above Camp Equipage specified in

the above Requisition.

Received at *Victoria Wharf* this *31st* of *July* *1862*, of *Jennings B.*
Thorton and Quartermaster *450*, the Camp Equipage in full of the above Requisition.

Commanding,

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. Clark Kennedy Capt. Co. Artillery

(To 2.5)

Invoice of Coal & ord
Stores turned over to
Capt W. C. Bennett
Asst. officer to Capt J. M.
Baldwin 11th Co. 1st Regt.
of French Division
April 30th 1864

C. 17

Receipts for Issues to the Army

2nd Quarter 1864

88

May 1st

Abstract
No. 25

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

1st
.....Quarter, 186*4*

W. T. Jones & Co., Boston, 10 St. Michael-street, Boston, U.S.A.

Received, at, Meridian Miss, this 26th day
of January, 1864, from Jas N Gillespie M.D., the
following Advance and Advance Stores, viz.:

1200 Esfaucherr Revolving Pistols
48000 Cartridges for same
1200 Pouches
1200 Cordons
27 Packing Brs

Original Duplicate.

W. C. Kenna
Capt & Depot Prod^s Off^r

No. 21.

Voucher No. 296

Abstract B. 4th Quarter 1863

W. L. Kennedy Capt.

191²⁰

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid 30

of 1863.

S. L. G. L.

三

15

monthly.

QUANTUMASTER.

for

the above account.

11. *Chrysomelidae*

20.1.10
High on road duty -

No. 40.

No. 27. ABSTRACT K. A. Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Capt. W. C. Kearney
March 20. 1864

Furness & Donnell, Printers, Mobile.

SPECIAL REQUISITION. [No. 40.]

For

Four Wall Suits & Poles

Approved

*J. M. Kennedy Lt Col
Chief Quartermaster*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Absolutely required for the use of the Ordnance Department for the detached men in its employ.

Captain *J. A. Pennington* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*W. O. Kennedy
Capt & Dep't Ordn Off*

Commanding

Received at *Dunwoody Ala* the *15* of *March* 186*4*, of *Capt J. A. Pennington* Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army *Four Wall Suits & Poles* in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*W. O. Kennedy
Capt & Dep't Ordn Off*

[No. 21.]

No. *25* ABSTRACT B. 3. Qr. 18*63*

Capt. Clark Kennedy
COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars: *126* 100

Paid of *6* *July* 18*63*

W. M. Gillispie
Capt & Co 20m

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

Adm. Gen. Dept. Miss & Co. La.
Jackson Dec 5, 1862

Special Order
No 47
Pas 1x.

*Adm. Gen. Dept. Miss & Co. La.
Jackson Dec 5, 1862*

Captain ~~Wm~~ Henry P.A.C.S. is
temporarily on special and
duty; he will report at
once to Col Phil Johnston Comdg
Jackson Arsenal for further Order

By Order of Lt Genl Pemberton
Capt Henry
J R Waddy
A.A.G.

To Capt Wm Henry P.A.C.S.

the following is a list of the names of the persons who are to be discharged from the service of the Confederate States Army.

to be made

made

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

11th *May* *1864* Quarter. 1864

Printed by the Army Printer, 25, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

To *W. C. Fennell*

Capt. R. L. Fennell

B

Received by Capt. R. L. Fennell

Received at San Rafael, Cal. this 17th day
of May 1864, from L. F. Baker, the
following Advance and Advance Stores, viz.:

✓	993	Indian Bayonets	Scabbards
✓	30	"	"
✓	1	Walt's Carbine	Turnage
✓	1	Musket	"
✓	3	Ammunition Boxes	"

Signed Inspector.

W. C. H. H. H.
Capt. Depot Creek, Cal.

No. 14.

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

First Quarter, 1864.

W. F. TERRY, ARMY, DEPT. OF N. Michael-street, Mobile Ala

Capt. W. C. Kennerly.

Received, at Providence, Mass. this 12th day
of January, 1864, from Edw. J. West, Hampden, the
following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz.:

> 1	Travelling Cart. & Limber. (Unserviceable)
> 1	Battery Wagon & Limber.
> 100	Damaged Cavalry Saddles.
> 250	" " Sabres.
> 5000	Rds. " Aft. Small Arm, Cartridges.
> 74	" " G. B. Shot Guns.
> 54	" " Musketoons.
> 14	" " Rev. Muskets.
> 6	" " Altknd "
> 9	" " Enfield Rifles.
> 10	" " Austrian "
> 10	" " Pruss. "
> 5	" " Belgian "
> 2	" " Lower Muskets.
> 4	" " Sharps' Carbines.
> 1	" " Hall's "
> 2	Lim. Shot Guns, with Carriages Complete.
> 12	Ammunition Boxes.
> 7	Packing Boxes.

Kennerly Wm. Cass

No 12

Leapt M. G. Lundy

in one c. d. 1862

at Lundy 1862

Dec 9, 1862

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES TURNED OVER TO: *V A Mayo Major*
Lt Col BY *Wm Clark Kennedy Capt Ord Off A of H*
 day of *December* 1862.

One hundred & twenty five Cartridge Boxes
One hundred & twenty five Haist Belts
One hundred & twenty five Cap Pouches
Eighty five Bayonet Scabbards
One hundred & twenty five Knapsacks
One hundred & twenty five Haversacks
One hundred & twenty five Shoulder straps

I certify that the above Invoice correct

Wm Clark Kennedy
 Capt Ord Officer Army of West

Miss

Invoice of Ordnance
and Ordnance stores turned
over to Capt. J. H. Kennerly
Capt. J. H. Kennerly
Abstract C

Voucher H. P.

✓
Kennerly, H. C.

100

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Capt. J. D. ...
 Received by Capt. W. C. ...

this 28th day of March 1864

N 2	Sand Sifter
N 1	Screen Sack
N 1	Back Plate
N 1	Smoothing "
N 1	Brace
N 30	Back Bits
N 1	Spoke Shank
N 1	Gauge
N 2	Plane Sash
N 2	2 Foot Rule
N 1	Wimble
N 1	Pa. Compass
N 1	Chalk Line
N 2	Brad Nails
N 1	Screw "
N 6	Files
N 1	Wood Rasp
N 1	" File
N 1	Try Square
N 1	Screw Driver
N 1	Oil Stoner
N 1	Board Up & Helax
N 1	Hand " & "
N 1	Claw Hammer
N 2	Trimming Chisels
N 2	Trimmer
N 2	Trimming Knife
N 3	Chisels & Handles
N 1	Screw Machine
N 1	Feeling Up & Helax
N 1	Oil Spurn Oil
N 1	Oil Tire Case
N 1	Mallet
N 1	Clamp
N 1	Hand Saw
N 1	Shoe Knife
N 1	W. Pryd Knife
N 1	Pa. Square
N 1	Sand Stone
N 50	Needle
N 2	Awl & Handles
N 2	Pincettes
N 1	Pa. Pliers
N 1	" Pliers
N 1	Claw Tool
N 1	Creamer
N 4	Thumbles

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

(Hymn 100)

~~1871-1872~~

Kennedy W C
NO. 21.

Voucher No. 49

Abstract B.

Wm W Kennedy
\$114.00

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Paid 11th Dec 1864

of 1861.

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

E. Capt. H. C. Kennedy

Q.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Meridian Miss</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>December</i> 1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>January</i> 1864, inclusive,		
	For <i>3</i> rooms at <i>Fifteen</i> dollars each, per month,	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself <i>6</i> cords, feet, inches, at <i>Four</i> dollars per cord	<i>24</i>	<i>00</i>
	For my servant, cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord		
		<i>114</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to..... during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

S. H. Huntington Capt. & Qtr. Master QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Meridian Miss* by *accompanying Order* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Meridian Miss* the *4th* of *February* 1864
of *Capt. H. C. Kennedy* Post Quartermaster U. S. Army *One*
hundred & fourteen dollars and cents in full of
the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. C. Kennedy
Capt. & Depot Ord. Officer

Voucher #1

Kimmerly

W E

2.9

W E

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Capt J. S. Smyth by Capt W. C. Hammer by
 this 2nd day of July 1864

✓ 20	Mus. Rifles
✓ 22	Cartridge Boxes
✓ 22	Caps Powder
✓ 22	Waist Belts
✓ 22	Shoulder Straps
✓ 7	Warrant
✓ 8	Canteens
✓ 8	do Straps
✓ 2	Knapsacks
✓ 26	Saddles
✓ 45	Bridles
✓ 44	Crappons
✓ 49	Moss Blankets
✓ 44	100 Pairs of Straps
✓ 2	Cartridge Boxes

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

Witness my hand this 1st day of July 1864

W. C. Hammer by
 Capt & Depot Ord. Officer

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Meridian Miss Dec 5th 1863.

I have this day paid 1st Lt. N. C. Kennedy, 1st Lt. on Ord duty.

from the 1st day of October, 1863, to the 30 day of November
1863, being 2nd months, at \$ 142 per month, \$ 280.⁰⁰

John Decker,

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Voucher of ^{Sp} Co.

2

~~James H. Brown~~
~~Wm. H. Brown~~

Kennedy W C
branch No 4

Envoies

Capt Kennedy. ord. off.

Dec. 18 1863

60.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to
 Cal C.C. Milbourn by Capt W.C. Kinnerly
 this 18th day of December 1863

✓ 4000	Rifle cartridges Cal 54
✓ 1000	Sharps " " 52
✓ 4000	Musket " " 69
✓ 2000	Enfield " " 57
✓ 600	Navy Pistol Cartridges Cal 33
✓ 2	Ball Screws
✓ 12	Ammunition Boxes

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

SIGNED IN PRESENCE

W. C. Kinnerly
 Capt & Depot Ord. Officer

oucher. $\frac{40}{5}$
Kennedy & W C

88

~~C. J. J.~~
~~W. J. J.~~

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster,

Have this day paid Charles H. Smith 1863.
from the 1st day of January, 1863, to the 31st day of January,
1863, being One months, at \$ 140 per month, \$ 140.00
John Secher,
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Certificate of Lost Stores
4th Quarter 1863

H. J.

I certify that, in obedience to Article 69 of the Regulations, I have made diligent inquiries for the Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, referred to in my certified invoice of Stores forwarded to Lt Col Jas. M. Kumard. at Mendocino Wharf. on the 24th day of December 1863; which Stores. as appears after a lapse of five days, have not arrived at his Post; and that the loss or mismanagement of said Stores, as far as I have been able to ascertain, must be attributed to the following circumstances:

One Box containing Twenty-four Austrian Rifles, Bayonets & Bayonet Scabbards, was dropped into the River in Transit from San Francisco to McDowell's Landing.

Ordnance Depot
San Francisco Cal
December 30 1863


M. S. L. O.

I certify that, in obedience to article 69 of the
regulations I have made diligent inquiries for the
four Austrian Rifles referred to J. J. Beier's invoice of
Decr 24th 1863
accompanied by my attestation of 1863 which
ordnance has not reached my post after
a lapse of five days and that the loss or misappropriation
of said arms as far as can be ascertained must be
attributed to the following circumstances; viz:

The box containing arms was dropped into the river in transit
from Memphis to New Orleans. Landing.

Memphis, Miss
Decr 29th 1863

W. C. Beier
Capt. & Dep't Ord. Officer

No. 1

Receipts for issues to the Army,
Jan ⁴ 1st 1st quarter 1864.

Capt H. C. Kennerly

O. O.

RECEIVED at *Meridian, Miss:*
December 186*3*, from *Genl.*

this *31st* day of
E. G. Robbins
the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

(i) Three	<i>Whe. straps</i>
(ii) four	<i>Valises. Saddles</i>
(iii) two	<i>Valises</i>
(iv) two	<i>Wheel. chairs</i>
(v) one	<i>Sead. do</i>
(vi) four	<i>paid Harness</i>

3

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

W. C. Henry
Capt. & Dep. Asst. Dir.

No. 
Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

Third... Quarter, 1862

1st September 1862

Capt W E Dawson

Requisition 309

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
 of the Confederate States, by the hands of Mrs. E. E. Lawrence Military Storekeeper,
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Colts revolvers 144 of Sept. Number 1862
 No. of Receipts

No. of Requisition	ARTICLES	Weight or Measurement.
209	1 pr shears	
	20 Candles	
	120 Candles	
	12 Awt Handles	
	1 Caddles for money	
	1 Glass bowl	
	1 Glass	
	1 Sandstone	
	1 pr Pew	
	2 Hollow punches	
	4 Nipples	
	1 Mallet	
	2 lbs beeswax	
	5 pr bottles	
	6 lbs shoe thread	
	20 Union	
	3 Paper Tacks	
	1 Caddock	
	3 doz Awl handles	
	1 pr Gunners callipers	

Signed Duplicates.

W Clark Kennedy
Dopls Authy & Ord. A. of W

No. 8

Receipt for
Issues to the Army.

Third Quarter, 1862
1st September 1862
Capt W E Dawson
Requisition 309

By order of the Committee

Ernest
One not on list
D. D.

No. 3

Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

Third Quarter, 1862

1st September 1862

Capt W E Dawson

Requisition 309

Requisition 11

Error
One not on abstr
D. D.

I Herby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department
 of the Confederate States, by the hands of Mrs. E. C. Baggett Military Storekeeper,
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: bedsteads 1st of Sept. 1862

No. of Requisition	ARTICLES	Weight or Measurement
300	1 Ape handle	
	1 Wood axle	
	1 Ape handle	
	1 Claw hatchet	
	1 Hammer	
	2 pr pincers	
	1 Wrench vice	
	1-2 br framing chisel	
	1-1 "	
	1-1 1/2 " Gorge	
	1-1 "	
	1-1 1/2 " parmer chisel	
	1-3/4 "	
	1-1 1/2 " screw	
	1-5/8 "	
	1-3/4 "	
	3 Auger handles	
	1 Carpenter's Gage	
	1 Ridge handle	
	1 Frame saw	
	1 Screw wrench	
	3 Shovel knives	

Signed Duplicates.

W Clark Kennedy
Capt. Art'y & Ord. B. of. W.

To

Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

Third Quarter, 1862

1st September 1862

Capt W E Dawson

Regiment 309

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department of the Confederate States, by the hands of Dr. E. B. Green Military Storekeeper, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Inventory of Light Artillery 1862.

No. of Receipts	ARTICLES	Weight or Measurement
309	1 Battery Wagon	2,400 lbs
	1 Wagon	150.
	1 1/2 Battery Wagon Tools consisting of	
	2 Hand saws	
	1 Iron saw	
	1 Hand plane	
	1 Smooth "	
	1 Hand gauge	
	1 Pickaxe	
	2 Plane Irons	
	12 Gimblets	
	1 Saw set	
	1 pr compasses	
	2 Brad awls	
	1 Double saw	
	1 dog 1/2 pr saw files	
	2-60 h wood	
	1-11 " " Rasp	
	1 Hand screw driver	
	1-2 pr try square	
	1 Oil Stone	
	1 Broad file	

Signed Duplicates.

W Clark Kennedy
~~Receiver~~ duly & order of W

Voucher No. 347.

Paid the 1st day of February 1864

Wm C. Kennedy Capt
Act on Ord duty C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1864

To the 31st day of January 1864

Pay \$14000

Forage

Amount \$14000

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt W. C. Kennedy Act on Ord duty Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Jan 1st 1864 Jan 31st 1864

Months Days

Dollars Cts

Dollars Cts

140 00

140 00

Stationed at Indian Mts.

\$ 140.00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John Decker A. G. M. 31st day of December 1863 and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John Decker A. G. M. 14th day of February 1864 the sum of One Hundred & forty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....
Amount \$ 140.00

[Signed Duplicates]

W. C. Kennedy
Capt. Act on Ord duty

Kennedy W C

Voucher No 13

Abstract

First Quarter 1864

J. D.

Received at Sanapoli Ala, this 21st day of February 1864 of Lt H E Barnes, Ordnance 1st Reg^t Min L Art, the following Ordnance Stores, viz:

Eighty seven	✓ 87	Prussian Muskets
Two	✓ 2	do do - Unserviceable -
Twenty three	✓ 23	Bayonet for same.
Two	✓ 2	Austrian Rifles
Eighteen	✓ 18	Cartridge Boxes
Six	✓ 6	Cart for Bells
Eleven	✓ 11	Cap Pouches.
Eight	✓ 8	Warit Bells
Seven	✓ 7	Bayonet Scabbards
One	✓ 1	Saddle - old -

H. V. Kennedy Capt &
 Ordnance Officer Sanapoli Ala

Accepted

Kennedy Co. 2 W ©

Receipt for Issues to the Army
2nd Quarter 1864

FB

April 5th

RECEIVED at *Demopolis, Ala* this *5* day of
April 186*4* from *J. Price M. S. K. Ord*

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	✓300	3 in Rifle Shells fired	
	✓90	Enfield Rifles Cal. 577	
	✓20	Austrian do " .54	
	✓40	Miss do " .54	
	✓480	Belgium do " .58	
	✓57	Bayonets	
	✓15	Ammunition Boxes	
	✓35	Packing do	
	✓1	Price 478 Lbs. Torpedoes	
	✓2	Chester Gun Carriages & Limbers	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L. G. K... ..
Capt. & Depot Ord. Offr

Voucher No. 4444

Paid the 5 day of Dec. 1867

The Kennel Club
 10, Grosvenor Gardens, London, W.

From the 1 day of December 1865

To the 31 day of March 1867

Pay

Forage

Amount

The Confederate States of America,

To *Pay to the order of* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 1st 1862</i>	<i>Dec 31st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. J. M. Jackson, Asst. Quartermaster* and to the *30th* day of *January* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. M. Jackson, Asst. Quartermaster* this *31st* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred and Forty Dollars* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *140 00*

Forage.....

Amount... *140 00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Recd

Capt W C Thomas

Prove Ordnance &
Ordnance Store

14 Jan 1862

Dec 28th 1862

Recd Dec 29 1862

Ordinance Invoice

Invoice of Ordinance & Ordnance stored. Turned over to
 Lt W. Mayo, Major Artillery Ord Am & Co. By Mr Black Kennedy
 Capt Art & Ord Officer A of H. Jackson dated December 28 1862

✓ 20	Box	20 Rounds	6 th	Canister	
✓ 24	do	20	do	Ball Cartridges	
✓ 31	do	30	12 th	do	
✓ 21	do	20	12 th	Non ⁺ Spher Case	
✓ 24	do	40	do	6 th Gun	
✓ 21	do	20	do	12 th	do
✓ 12	do	12	do	Flint Lock Muskets	
✓ 1	Box	400	do	Cartridge Boxes	
✓ 1	do	400	do	Cap Pouches	
✓ 1	do	400	do	Waist Belts	
✓ 1	do	400	do	Bayonet Scabbards	
✓ 1	do	400	do	Knives	
✓ 2	do	60,000	do	Musket Caps	
✓ 1	do	1,000	do	Musket Cartridges	Cal by
✓ 40	do	40,000	do	Enfield Rifle	57.58.
✓ 21	do	21,000	do	Musket Ball	69.
✓ 40	do	32,000	do	Belgian Rifle	
✓ 30	do	30,000	do	Chiefs	

128060

I certify the above Invoice is correct
 Mr Black Kennedy
 Capt Art & Ord Officer Agt

Cap W. C. Kennedy

No. 4.

RECEIPT FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY

4 Quarter, 186 2

10 30

50

FORM No. 4.

RECEIVED at *Jackson Miss* this *30* day of *December* 1862, from *J. H. Mayo Major*
Art Ord Ordnance Depot, C. S. A., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz :

1 Box 12000 Seventy two thousand Sporting caps

Wm Clark Seniorly
Capt - Art & Ord Officer agt

DUPLICATES.

Trucker No

Abstract ["]~~OK~~["]

4th Quarter 1869

Exp W C Kinner 24

11 Decem^r 1869

No 3. Art. T. Ind. Dr. 1864.

Ordinance Detail.

April 1864

Kennedy H C

No. 30.— VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.]

Requisition for Fuel for Ordnance Detail, stationed at Demopolis, Ala.
for the month of April, 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Firewood, etc.	3					For Ord. Detail
Total.....	3					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED. *Apr 15* *Capt. J. C. Curry* Assistant Quartermaster
Confederate States Army. *the* cords *feet* inches of Wood, and *of* Coal in full of the above
Requisition. *1-1-11*

True Copy

Head Quarters Indian
Office Chief Ordnance Officer
Oct 12th 1863

Capt St. C. Kinman is hereby assigned to duty
as Depot Ordnance Officer for the Army in the
field. And will take charge of the Depot at
this place.

By Command of Gen. Sherman
Jas M. Kimball
Maj. T. Atkins
Chief Ordnance Officer

Ch^o 19

Receipt for Issues to the Army
2nd Quarter 1864

RECEIVED FOR THE ARMY

NO QUANTITY

RECEIVED

08

May 26th

The following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

1200

May

from the 1st of

the following Ordnance and Equipment

NO.	QUANTITY.	DESCRIPTION.	CONDITION.
	590,000	Sharps Rifle Cartridges	Cal. 52
	1400	Horse Shoes	
	31	do. Nails	
	190	Amun. 3 Rods	
	13	Cartridge do.	

(Signed DUFRENEY.)

W. P. Hemmick
Capt. & Dep. Asst. Dir.

No. 28

Receipt for Issues to the Army
2nd Quarter 1864

NO. QUANTITY

VEHICLES

CONDITION

For the use of the Cavalry and Artillery

W.C. Kennerly

W.C. Kennerly Capt
+ Ord Off

June 3^d

4: 20

Receipt for Issues to the Army
2nd Quarter 1864

L

80

May 28th

May 29th day of

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

Armed with Ordnance

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.
	✓ 4,000	Wayward Light Cartridges Cal 62	
	✓ 3,600	Army Pistol	
	✓ 1,000	Gun Slings	" "
	✓ 1,576	" Boots	
	✓ 1,150	Army Boots	
	✓ 1,100	Wool Blankets	
	✓ 7	Army Boots	
	✓ 4	Parkus	

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. H. Kennedy
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

I certify that not obedient to Order No. 1 of the Legislature
I have made diligent inquiries for the Ordinance
and Executive Order, regard to my Certified
mailed in Store forwarded to Col. Wm. Howard Cook
but Group of the west at Mountain View on the south
of Channahon 1863. which Store, as appeared, upon a
copy of the a above name that arrived at his house
and that the was on hand on page of said Store, as far
as I have been able to ascertain, I am in attached to
the following Circumstances.

0 2
In 1860 were forwarded in care of Special
Messengers and by their special order and in guard at
Murdine upon arrival at the morning the box was
found to contain the letters of, then being the President
on delivery at West Point from the "Morning Star".

Colours of the fabric

Europæis. Alced.

Nov 24 1868

I certify that, in obedience to Article 65 of the Regulations, I have made diligent inquiries for the Austrians after referred to in Capt. J. Mearns' Notice of Nov. 24 accompanying my at the 22^d return of 1863 which is named Story. I have not reached my Port of destination of two days and that the loss or misplacement of said Story is far as I can be ascertained is not to be attributed to the following circumstances viz: The Story was placed under guard at this point upon arrival and the Regt. must have been stolen during the night before sailing.

Richard T. Ford

11-11-11

7, redman Miss Nov 26, 1872 Capital & Supreme Court

Young in the field

Kenneworth H

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4416 2630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Ala

Herman Kenneworth
Capt 2nd Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ala

To whom report

Major Calhoun A27

Date of appointment

May 9, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank

May 9, 1862.

Date of acceptance

May 9, 1862.

Delivered

Richmond Va

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 195

P. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

H. Kenneworth
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20, 1863.

Date of commission, 186

Bonded or not bonded *Bonded*

Date of bond, 186

Command *Pay Quarter Mr.*

Station *Montgomery*

Remarks:

J. Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K

H. Kenneworth

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,
March 1, 1863.

Corps.....

Station Asst. to Maj. Calhoun.....

Bonded or not..... Bonded.....

Remarks:.....

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K
H. Kinnear & L
Capt. and A. L. M., 10. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala., by order of Maj.
Genl. F. Steel, Commanding U. S. Forces,
Northern Alabama, by Col. Charles Black,
Pro. Mar. General.

Roll dated Not dated
Date of Parole Montgomery, Ala.,
May 8, 1864

Number of roll

1

(6296)

H. K. of Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

K

41

A. Kennenworth
Asst. QM. 41 Reg't Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: 302/63.

Relieved 179/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 13

H. Callen.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

H. Kenneworth

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated

Demopolis, Ala.

Mar. 15, 1864

Location

Montgomery, Ala.

Bonded or not bonded

Remarks:

Pay 2 M.

A. S. Andrews,

Captain

Kenneworth- H.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Capt. A. J. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1405 page

Dated - Jan. 23 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Kenneworth, H.

Capt. Asst. Q.M.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 226/46

Nov 21 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kenneworth, H.

Capt. A. C. M.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 302/12

Dec. 21 , 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Kenneworth

Captain

Appears on a

Letter of Quartermasters in the Department
of the Gulf.

List not dated

Date of commission

Bonded 186

Date of bond

Station and remarks: In charge of Pay
Office at Montgomery, Ala.

Box 43

No. 1

Shepherd

Copyist.

Kenneworth, H

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 5514 ..page

Aug 31, 1863

Montgomery Ala

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Voucher No. 227

Paid the 30th day of Sept. 1862

Capt H. Kinnear

C. S.

From the 9th day of Sept. 1862

To the 30th day of Sept. 1862

Pay.....\$ 102 66

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 102 66

102 66
42000
52266

The Confederate States of America,

To *N. Kinnearth Capt & agul* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself.....	<i>Sept 9</i>	<i>Sept 30</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>140</i>		<i>102</i>	<i>66</i>	
For year's service.....	<i>With in charge</i>								
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$102.66</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....*Maj J. E.*...

Walton *agul*..... and to the.....*25*..... day of.....*Sept*.....1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*Maj J. E. Walton agul*..... this.....*30.3*..... of.....*Sept*.....1862, the sum of.....*One hundred & 66*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *102.66*

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ *102.66*

[Signed Duplicates.]

N. Kinnearth
Capt & ar. P. A. & C.

Kennworth H
No. 21.

No. 103 Abstract B. 2 Qr. 1862

Capt H Kennworth

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 00

Paid 12th June 1862

On to 75 p. 100
1862

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *A. Kennerly*

D.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Moulgany* from
 the *9th* of *May* 18*62* to the *8th* of *June*
 18*62* inclusive *3* rooms, at *Three* dollars each per month. *27.00*
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself	<i>3/4</i>	—	—
Being	<i>3/4</i>	—	—

at \$ *4* — *100* per cord. *3.00**30.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. A. M. ...* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. ...

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Moulgany, Ala.* by *Army of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Moulgany, Ala.* the *12th* of *June* 18*62*
 of *May 3rd 1862* *Quartermaster C. S.*
 Army, the sum of *Thirty* dollars
 and ... cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

A. Kennerly
Capt. & Co.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 1st day of Sept. 1862

A. Kennerly

Capt & Co 2nd C. S.

From the 9th day of August 1862

To the 5th day of Sept. 1862

Pay.....\$ 1400

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 1400

The Confederate States of America,

To At.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS

From—

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

1862 1862
~~9th August 8th Sept~~
9th August 8th Sept

140 — 140 00

For year - service

Forage for horses

\$ 140 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major A. L. Calhoun A. L. M. C. S. A.

and to the

day of

1st August 1862. inclusive

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major A. L. Calhoun A. L. M. C. S. A.

this 1st day of

September

1862 the sum of One Hundred

and Forty

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140 —

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 140 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. H. Newman
Capt. A. L. M.

At 12
Kenneworth H

Kenneworth H

May 18 1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

1861

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED, *Richmond Va* this day, of *Capt Geo. C.*
organ apm the following property *six:*

- (6) Six Reams Letter Paper
- (4) Six Reams Cap Paper
- (100) Twelve hundred Envelopes
- (8) Eight bottles Ink
- (4) Four bottles Red Ink
- (5) Five gross Steel Pens
- (60) Sixty Pen Holders
- (60) Sixty Lead Pencils
- (2) Two Packing Boxes

May 3rd 1862

H. Kennenmt
Capt & Asst Brig Genl
Tracy's Brigade

Voucher No. 110

Paid the 3rd day of Oct 1862

Almon

Capt. J. M. P. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1862

To the 3rd day of Oct 1862

Pay.....\$ 140.

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 140.

Chas. M. P. C. S.
110

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. J. H. Smith Capt & 2nd M* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1862	1862	1	1	140	00	140	00	
For myself.....	1st Oct	31 Oct	1	1					
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. S. Calhoun*

A 2nd M & S at Montgomery and to the *30th* day of *September* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. S. Calhoun - A 2nd M & S* this *31st* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & forty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. H. Smith
Capt & 2nd M.

(No. 111)

No. 7 AG. 111 /

16/1/11

Received of

at

The Confederate States,

[REV. 31.]

To Capt. A. H. Hemmick of Mr. Dr.

Date.	Dollars.	Cents.
For commutation of quarters at <u>Montgomery, Ala.</u> from the <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 1863, to the <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 1863, inclusive... <u>2</u> rooms, at... <u>17</u> cents each per month.		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
For myself.....	63	00
Being.....	36	00
		163 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to..... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. H. Hemmick
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at..... Montgomery, Ala...... by..... the 1st of March during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Montgomery, Ala. this 1st day of March 1863 of..... Major A. H. Hemmick..... Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of..... 163 00..... dollars and..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. H. Hemmick
Quartermaster

VOUCHER NO. 114

Paid the 31st day of January 1864

At Kenneworth

Capt & Co Q M C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1864

To the 31st day of January 1864

Pay 140⁰⁰

Forage \$

Amount \$ 140⁰⁰

RECEIVED APPAL PRINT. MONTGOMERY

The Confederate States of America,

To Mr. Kinsworth

Capex 199 m

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, ~~fringe~~, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. L. L. Latham & Co. and to the 1300 day of December, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. J. L. Calhoun & Mrs. J. L. Calhoun Summers day of January 1864, the sum of One dollar, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....140.00

Abstract

Abstract

14000

(BOSTON DISPATCH.)

A. K. Remondet, C. M. & S. Co.

[No. 21.]

No. 122 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 186 4

Capt H. Kenneworth A 3^m

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 108 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 24th of January 186 4

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To *J. H. Kimmeworth* *Capt. U. S. A.*

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.												
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Montgomery</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Jan'y</i> 18 <i>64</i> , to the <i>24th</i> of <i>Jan'y</i> 18 <i>64</i> , inclusive <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>1.5</i> dollars each per month.	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>												
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—														
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inch's.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself.....</td> <td><i>2</i></td> <td><i>51</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....</td> <td><i>2</i></td> <td><i>51</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.	For myself.....	<i>2</i>	<i>51</i>		Being.....	<i>2</i>	<i>51</i>			
	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.												
For myself.....	<i>2</i>	<i>51</i>													
Being.....	<i>2</i>	<i>51</i>													
	at <i>30</i> pr. cord.	<i>72</i>	<i>00</i>												
		<i>108</i>	<i>00</i>												

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. J. H. Kimmeworth* *U. S. A.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. S. Calhoun
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery, Ala.* by *Act. Secy. of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Montgomery, Ala.* this *24th* day of *Jan'y* 186*4* of *J. S. Calhoun* *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, the sum of *One Hundred & Eight* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Kimmeworth
Capt.

Voucher No. 70

Paid the 9th day of Aug 1862

A. Stinson

Capt. A. J. M. C.S.

From the 9th day of July 1862

To the 14th day of Aug 1862

Pay.....\$ 140

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 140

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. Kennaworth Capt. Agill.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself.....	<i>July 9th</i>	<i>Aug 8th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>\$140.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 22* and to the *5th*

Calhoun agill
day of *July* 1862
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 22 Calhoun agill*
this *9th* day of *August* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred & Forty*
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *140.*
Forage.....\$
Amount.....\$ *140.*

[Signed Duplicates.]

W Kennaworth
Capt & Agill.

[No. 40.]
No 16, Abstract K. 1st Qr. 1864

Capt. H. Kemmure
A. L. M.

Special Requisition.
Jan. 23rd 1864

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1 Mail Tent
2 Mues Sacks
1 Saddle
1 Axe

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances,

articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the

Received at Montgomery Ala., the 21st of January 1864
of Wm. L. & H. Calhoun
One Mail Tent 2 Mues Sacks 1 Saddle
one Axe
in full of the above requisition.
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Commanding.

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Wm. L. Calhoun
Capt

Kenneworth *H*
No. 30.

ABSTRACT K.

1st Qr. 180 *4*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. A. Kenneworth
1st Quartermaster C. S. Army.

AT *71st Ala Regt.*

No. 39.—(ABSTRACT K.—FOR ALL ISSUES EXCEPT FUEL, FORGE, STRAW, AND STATIONERY.)

Abstract of Articles issued on Special Requisitions at Fort Mifflin, in the quarter ending on the 31st of March, 1864,
by Wm. H. C. Turner.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kennecott
Voucher No. *319*

Paid the *1st* day of *Feb.* 186*2*

H. Kennecott

Capt & 2nd M C.S.

From the *1st* day of *Mar.* 186*2*

To the *1st* day of *Mar.* 186*2*

Pay.....\$ *140*

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ *140*

The Confederate States of America,

To W. Kennen Capt & A 2 M. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1862	1862	1	—	140	—	140	—	
	Nov 1st	Nov 30							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							3140	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

May J. L. Cashman A 2 M. and to the 31st day of October 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May J. L. Cashman A 2 M. this 31st day of December 1862, the sum of One Thousand dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
Forage.....\$
Amount.....\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. Kennen
Capt & A 2 M.

No. 21.)

No. 43. ABSTRACT B. (3) Qtr. 1862.

Capt. W. Minnerth

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars..... 30⁰⁰ / 100

Paid..... 7th of Aug..... 1862

As on 1st 8-

2 m 6 c
—

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *A. Kinnear* or *th. Capt. 1 reg. M.* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Montgomery, Ala.* from
the *9th of July* 1862, to the *31st of August*,
1862, inclusive *13* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

27.00

For myself

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
	<i>96</i>	
	<i>96</i>	

Being

at \$ *2* per cord.

3.75

\$30.75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. W. Kinnear* or *th. Capt. 1 reg. M.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. Kinnear

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Montgomery, Ala.* by *Gen. Secy. of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Montgomery, Ala.* the *9th* of *August* 1862
of *Maj. A. I. Calhoun* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of *34* dollars
and *Twenty five* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. Kinnear

Kennecott H.

Voucher No. 32

Paid the 24th day of July 18/12

W. Kennecott

Capt & A. M. P. C. S.

From the 4th day of June 18/12

To the 30th day of July 18/12

Pay.....\$ 140. -

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140. -

The Confederate States of America,

To 214 Huncworth Capt. & 2nd Lt. Gr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay per
month.

Amount.

REMARKS

Pay—

From—

To

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

1862

1862

For myself..

Capt. Huncworth June 9th July 5th inclusive 140 00 140 00

For

Forage for

\$ 140.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May J. & Co. Cashier Agent & Paymaster and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May J. & Co. Cashier Agent & Paymaster this 14th day of July 1862, the sum of One Hundred & 00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 140

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 140

(Signed Duplicates.)

A Huncworth
Capt. & 2nd Lt.

Kennanworth, H

~~RECEIVED~~
Capt H Kennanworth

Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

2 of Quarter, 1862

I **Hereby Acknowledge** to have Received of the Ordnance Department
of the Confederate States, by the hands of *Chas. L. ...* Military Storekeeper,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: *Columbus 17 of 2000* 1862

No of Requisition

AMOUNT

Weight & Measure

1 Battery Forge
2 Bells
1 1/2 Battery Forge Sides

Signed Duplicates.

H. H. ...
Adj. Gen. ...

[No. 21.]

No. 604 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 186

Cape & Kemmerworth 027

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 135⁰⁰

Paid 31st of Dec 186

[No. 21.]

S. Capt H. Munro

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Capt. Remond during the above period; and that the fare charged at the average market price for the month.

For His J. L. Chalmers
N. C. Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fort Seward, during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. Kumpant Ed. Kumpant

Received at Montgomery, Ala. this 21 day of Feb 1867
of Major G. S. Garrison
the sum of One Hundred & thirty five Quartersmaster C. S. Army,
and cents, in full of the above account. dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. Kennen
Capt. Recd.

NO. 21

N. Abstract B. *3rd* Qtr 1864

Capt. A. H. H. H. H. H.

COLLECTION OF QUARTERS AND FEE

134 75/100

Paid *30th Sept*

[NO. 51.]

UNITED CONFEDERATE STATES

TO Capt. A. Kennamont & Co. 22m. Dr.

DATE

1864
Sept. 10th

For commutation of quarters at Marion, Va.
the 12th of August 1864 to the 30th of September
1864 inclusive, 30 days, at 20 - dollars each month

For commutation of food for the same period -

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3/4		
3/4		

For myself,

Being

at \$ 80.00 per cord
134.75
184.75

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which were assigned to Capt. A. Kennamont & Co. and the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. Kennamont
Capt. & Co. 22m. Dr.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marion, Virginia, by Gen. Pickens of War. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Marion, Va. the 30th of September 1864
of Captain A. Kennamont & Co. 22m. Dr.
the sum of One Hundred & thirty four dollars
and Seventy five cents, in full of the above account.

A. Kennamont
Capt. & Co. 22m. Dr.

RECEIVED IN DEPT. ARY

[No. 21.]

No. 226 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1863

Capt H Kenneworth

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars 45⁰⁰
100

Paid 1863 of Oct 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

3. Capt H Kenneworth A. M. S.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.												
	For commutation of quarters at <u>Montgomery Ala</u> from the <u>1st</u> of <u>Oct</u> 18 <u>63</u> , to the <u>31st</u> of <u>Oct</u> 18 <u>63</u> , inclusive... <u>1</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each per month.	45	00												
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—														
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inch's.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="3"> Fuel for my self... <u>Fuel for my self in Coal from Capt. C. Graham A. M. S. Selma Ala</u> </td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>at \$ <u>100</u> pr. cord.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">Being</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.	Fuel for my self... <u>Fuel for my self in Coal from Capt. C. Graham A. M. S. Selma Ala</u>					at \$ <u>100</u> pr. cord.	Being				
Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.													
Fuel for my self... <u>Fuel for my self in Coal from Capt. C. Graham A. M. S. Selma Ala</u>															
		at \$ <u>100</u> pr. cord.													
Being															

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Capt H Kenneworth A. M. S. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. S. Calhoun
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala, by Capt H Kenneworth A. M. S. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Montgomery Ala this 31st day of October 1863 of May J. S. Calhoun Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of forty five dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H Kenneworth
Capt A. M. S.

L. M. Sept

Kennethworth, A.

Capt & Co.
AQM

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Service Lists

Discharge Certificates

Important Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Placement

Records

Cash or Effects

Insurance

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Copy

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Headquarters U. S. Forces Northern Alabama,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Montgomery, Ala., May 8th 1865.

give my ^{I the undersigned} H. Kenneworth Capt & Adj M C.S.A
~~DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR~~ that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give
any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

H. Kenneworth
Capt. & Adj. M.

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Hair, Brown Eyes, Blue Complexion fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL P. STEELE.

Charles Black

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Menneworth. H.

Clark. q. m. Dept

Capt. & a. q. m. (Montgomery 41 624-1
at New York, Va.)

Kenneworth, H.
Pay Clerk Q.M.D.

all
Ala & Fla. R.R.
No. 93,-

Write nothing above this line

Kenaworth. H.

CAPTAIN & A.

Montgomery Ala

Pay 9th

MARCH 15 1864

SEE LIST No. 2.

QUARTERMASTER

DEPT., ALA. MISS., &

COM ISSARIES

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Kennelworth. H.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

Pay 9. M.

Montgomery Ala

N. V. 20. 1866.

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTER MASTER

DEPT. OF MISS. LAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Kenniworth. H.

Captain & aq. m.

Arrived to Major Calhoun
Montgomery Ala.

District of the Gulf

363

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTERS

ARM OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH ENT. RETURNS

Kenneworth, H.

CALL ON 2 A.Q.M.

RECEIVED 41. Ala

COMBINED May 9. 62

BR GIDE Gracise

GEN. BEAUREGARD'S

COMMAND

JUNE 23. 1864

- 29 -

SEE LIST No 3 4

QUARTER MASTER

FILED WITH EST. RETURNS

DEPT. OF VA. & NO. CAR

Memorandum. H.

Captain T. A. M.

Transferred to Major Calhoun

Montgomery Ala. Jan 0

Commissioned May 212

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTER COM ISSARIES

DISTRICT OF THE S. F.

FILED WITH THE RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

Kenneworth, H.

Captain Tamm

In charge of Pay Office at

Montgomery, Ala

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF THE GULF.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

[No. 22.]

No. 153 ABSTRACT B. 27 Qr. 1865

M. K. Mumford

Dollars 05¹⁰⁰

Paid 30 of June 1863



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *H. Kennen*

Dr.

1863.

June 30

For the hire of 13.75 Hardy
at Medical Purveyor office
for month of June

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

35 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. L. Calhoun

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Medical Dept* this the *30* day of *June* 1863,
of *Major J. L. Calhoun* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Thirty Five* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Medical Dept

H. Kennen
Capt &c

22

No. 118 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1862

H. Kinnear

Dollars 25

Paid 27th of Sept 1862

Collected

Confederate States,

22

J. A. Kinnear

Dr

1862.

Sept

For hire of Negro-
man. ~~Jan. 1862~~
for the month of
Sept 1862

Dollars.

Cents.

25 00

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Montgomery this 27th day of Sept 1862.
of Maj J. L. Campbell Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Twenty five Dollars
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. A. Kinnear

Copy,

Col J. H. Gilmer

Richmond July 21st 1863

Chief of Engineer Bureau?

Colonel

The mode of disbursing money under our Commission and paying estimates and matters of such great importance that it is necessary to have a general rule

It appears from H. of General Orders No 53 that we have the power of impressing by warrant by ourselves the Chief of the Engineers and that warrant

At various and the second section of the Act of Congress published in General Orders No 31 that the officers and persons impressing property shall pay for it

But it appears to us to be an unnecessary risk to send money to all the points where we have work and not always the kind of persons we would select to disburse money

It would be better for the actual disbursement to be made by an officer who has given bond and security consistent with your view of the following plan

To send you ask for authority to the Quarter Master to pay and receive the money to be used for the purpose of the work required by

2. That the value of the whole sum and other materials be paid to the broker parties in the City of Richmond upon our restoration (over)

When one of us read the same of operations - we
can pay the money ourselves. All money paid out by
any Quartermaster can be refunded by the General
Bureau to the proper Department in Richmond.
Very respectfully
Yours truly, J. M. Hammett

(Signed) Chas. J. Hammett
Commissioner

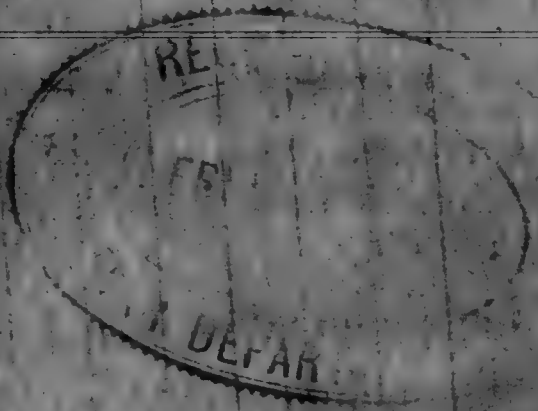
Engineer Bureau

July 21st 1863

Respy recommended to the Hon
Secy of War for approval
(Signed) J. M. Hammett
Col of Engs & Chf of Bureau

Approved
Wm. A. S. S. S. S. S.
Secy of War

I certify that the same is a true copy
A. J. Hammett
Chief of Bureau



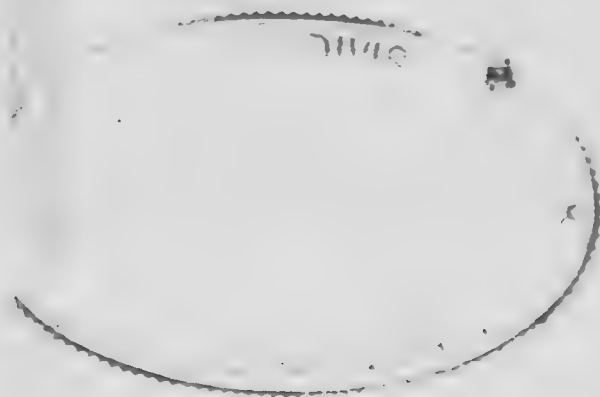
[No. 16.]

No. 15 ABSTRACT B 3 Q. 1863

Paul H. Kimball.

Dollars 35 $\frac{60}{100}$

Paid 4th of July 1863.



Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department,

Montgomery, Ala., June 28th 1863

Capt. M. C. Kamm

Captain

Commanding the A D M

Montgomery, Ala.

You are ordered to proceed without delay to Mobile Ala and there, confer with the Quartermaster stationed at that post, on business of the Department in reference to which, you have my verbal instructions, and report to me for duty as early as practicable after you shall have accomplished the object of your visit.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c

L. L. Gachum
Major & Chief of M
Commanding Dept

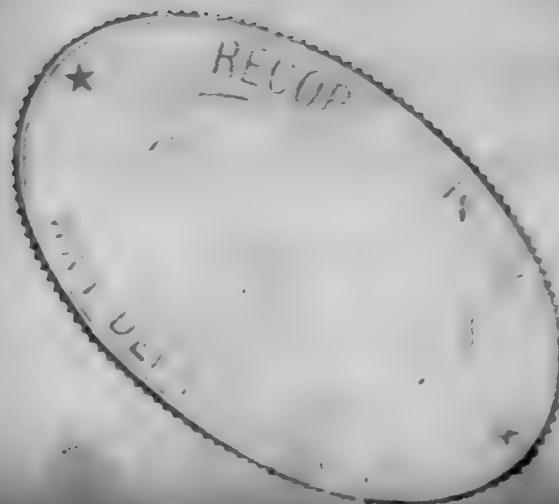
[No. 22.]

No. 171 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1863

H. Remeworth

Dollars 2000
100

Paid 31st of Oct 1863



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *H. Kenneworth*

De.

1863.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Stine of boy *Healey* for
month of *October*, employed
in the *Medical Purveyor's office*
(*ations furnished*)

20 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. S. Cashburn

QUARTERMASTER

Received at *Montgomery* this the *3rd* day of *Oct* 1863,
of *Maj J. S. Cashburn* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Medical Dept

H. Kenneworth

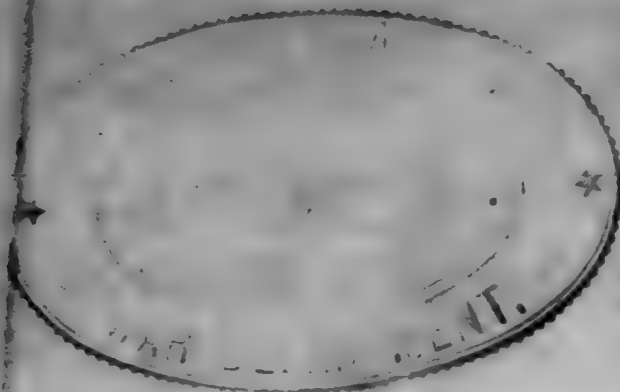
No. 92.

No. 563 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1865

26 Kenneworth

DOLLARS 35⁰⁰
100

Paid 31st of Decr 1865



FORM No. 88. (Voucher to Abstract A.) B The Confederate States of America,

To A. M. Mendenhall Dr

1863.

Dollars.	Cts.
133	133

Indebted to the Medical Department for the month of Dec 1863 133

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Warrenton on the 21 day of Dec 1863
of Wm. C. Calkins A. Q. M., O. S. A., Quartermaster, Captain
and _____ cents, in full of the above account. 186 dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Medical Dept A. M. Mendenhall

[No. 22.]

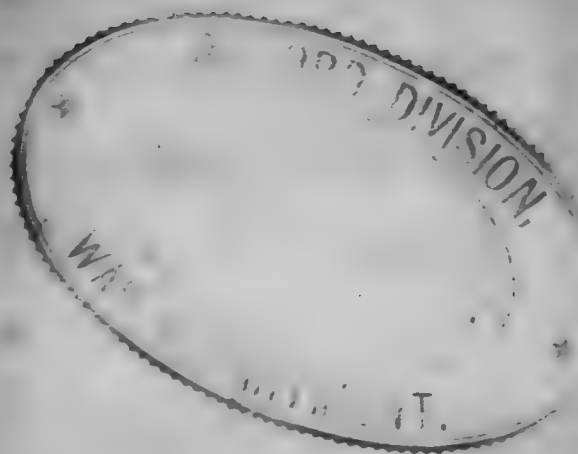
No. 26 ABSTRACT B. 2 Qr. 1863

M. J. Sumner

Dollars 72 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 4 of May 1863

For
2114



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

1863.

No.

To J. H. Munroe

Done at

St. Louis of Mo. May 1863
(Saml. T. Hardy as
Medical Purveyor
Office for the Month
of May 1863 at 25¢)

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

7000

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at... *St. Louis*... this the... *14*... day of... *June*... 1863
of... *May*... *Sam. T. Hardy*... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the sum of... *Twenty*... cents, in full of the above account.
and... dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. D. Depa

J. H. Munroe

No. 221
Contract

Kenneth
Dollars *75*
of *apl*

1912



[Faint, illegible handwriting on the right page]

The Confederate States,

[No. 92.]

Dr.

To

1863.

April

For hire of Negro
man Harry for
April 1863
Wife of Surgeon
Gaw employed at
New Orleans, 5 cents
for month of April

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

35.00

25.00

10.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at.....*Major D. C. Johnson*.....this the.....*30th*.....day of.....*April*.....1863,
of.....*Major D. C. Johnson*.....Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of.....*Twenty*.....dollars
and.....*35*.....cents, in full of the above account.

A. C. Kinnear
QUARTERMASTER.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. C. Kinnear

Medical Dep't, 8357

[No. 22.]

No. 131 ABSTRACT B.

3rd Qr. 1863

A Henneworth

Dollars 35-00
100

Paid 37¹⁰ of August 1863

The Confederate States;

1990

1733.

To A. Mervant

DOLLARS.

2123)

For hire of Men
Man Hauling on
Duty at Medical
Department.

30

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Montgomery Ala this the 31st day of August 1863
of Maj. J. L. Calhoun Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Thirty five dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Medical Dept

A. H. H. H. H.

A. Kernan

[No. 22.] /

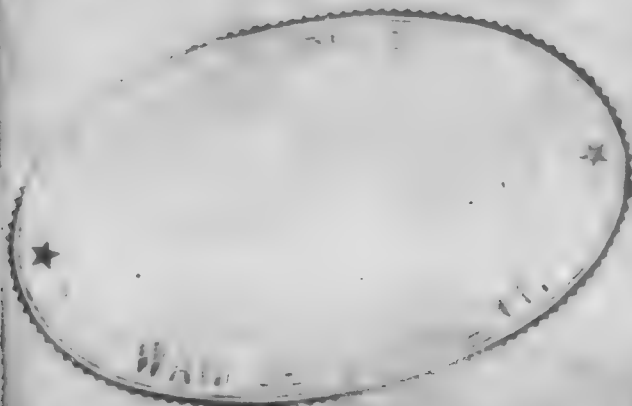
No. 64 ABSTRACT B. / Qr. 1863

M. Kemmureth

Dollars 70⁰⁰
100

Paid 21st of March 1863

John W. 7
2112



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To *A. K. Kinnaman*

1863.

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

March 31

For hiring of *My Hardy* in
the Month of March 27th, 1863, 35
For hire of *My Sam* in the
Month of March 27th, 1863, 35

35 00

35 00

70 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. K. Kinnaman
Capt. *Sam* QUARTERMASTER

Received at *Montgomery, Ala.* this the *31* day of *March* 1863,
of *Major J. S. Colburn* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *seventy* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Major J. S. Colburn
J. M. Moseley

A. K. Kinnaman

No. 92.

No. 391 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1883

No. Kenneworth

DOLLARS 20⁰⁰
100

Paid 30th of Nov. 1883



FORM No. 22.--(Voucher to Abstract A. B)

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. H. H. Henshaw Q. M.

1863.

Nov 30th For hire of Negro boy Hordy at
 Medical Department's Dept. for the month
 of November 1863 at \$20.00

Dollars.	Cts.
20	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated,
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. Henshaw
Capt. Henshaw Quarter Master.

Received at Montgomery on the 30th day of November 1863
Wm. L. Calhoun A. Q. M., C. S. A., Twenty dollars
 cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.] Medical Dept. H. Henshaw

[No. 22.]

No. 93 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 186 3

McKinnon

Dollars 35⁰⁰₁₀₀

Paid 31⁰⁰ of July 1863

McKinnon
31
July
1863

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *H. Kennerly*

Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

July 31

~~The sum of by sum of material~~
~~Received Office of 2nd of July~~
 For Hire of Boy Hardy at the
 2 Mills. *2nd March of July*

~~300~~

300

[Signature]

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[Signature]

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Wagon* *at* this the *31* day of *July* 186*3*,
 of *Mr J L Callum* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Three Hundred* dollars
 and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

2 Mr Seely

H. Kennerly
 Capt &c

Wm. H. D. D. 262

H. Kinnear
Captain

10 Aug 1864



The Confederate States To Capt. H. Kemmeworth A2m D?

Date

1864.

August 11th

For expenses incurred for self and allowance of baggage and portage in traveling from Petersburg, Va. to Marion, Va.

4 Days from 8th August to 12th

August 1864 both incl - @ \$10 per day \$40.00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed. The unusual length of time occupied in performing this journey, was occasioned by a break in the Road.

Received of Capt. Geo. H. Easton, A2m. the 16th day of August 1864, at Marion, Va. Forty Dollars in full of the above account.

H. Kemmeworth
Capt. James

The Confederate States
To Capt. A. Kenneworth A.2m D.

Date		
1864. August 11th	<p>For expenses incurred for self and allowance of baggage and portage in traveling from Petersburg, Va. to Marion, Va. 4 Days from 8th August to 12th August 1864 both incl - @ \$10 per day \$40.00</p>	

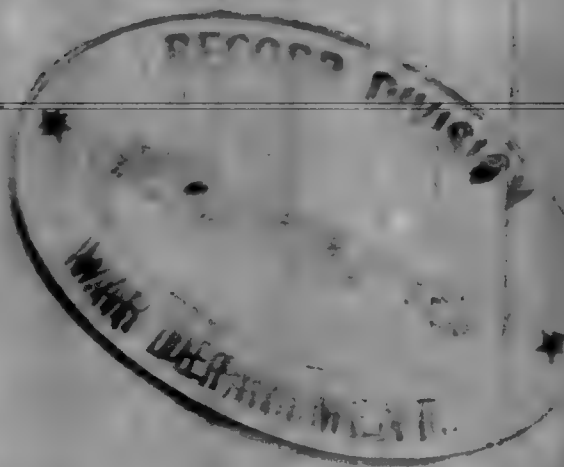
I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed. The unusual length of time occupied in performing this journey, was occasioned by a break in the Road.
A. Kenneworth Capt. A.2m D.

Received of Capt. Geo. A. Easton, A.2m. this 16th day of August 1864, at Marion, Va. Forty Dollars in full of the above account.
A. Kenneworth
Capt. A.2m D.

No. 136 Abstract 136
3^d Q^r. 1864

A. Kemmeworth a. g. m.
16th July 1864

£500.00



E. S. Ford
Messrs & Co.

Confederate States of America.

Received, at Mar Petersburg in the State
of Virginia, this 15th day of July, 1864
of E. L. HORD, Major & Quartermaster
Five Hundred 100 Dollars,
on Account of Quartermasters Department of the Confederate States Army,
for which I am accountable.

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

A. Kennewell
Capt & Adm

No. 12.

No. 6

AMOUNT \$ 4.00 1944

Walter H. Kimmick

DOLLARS

Paid 31st of Oct 1944

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt. H. Kemmureth Q. M. C. S. A.

DATE

1864
10thFor (1000) one thousand pounds
of Hodder. @ \$3.- per 100
pounds

30.00

" (2) Two bush. Corn @ \$5.-
per Bushel

10.00

\$ 40.00

The above Forage was purchased by me
for use of Government Stock in my charge
during the evacuation of the post at
Manon Va. in the late Yankee raid
in the fastworks. and having no writing
material or blanks with me, could not
take receipts.

H. Kemmureth
Capt. Q. M. C. S. A.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property.

return for the fourth quarter, ending on the 31st day of December 1864.

H. Kemmureth Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at Manon Va on the 31st day of October 1864, of

Capt. H. Kemmureth Q. M. C. S. A.

Forty Dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

H. Kemmureth
Capt. Q. M. C. S. A.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.]

Dr Geo. H. L. L. L.
Mission Oct 25 1884

Spence Owing
Oct 31 3

Lit. Dept. to Department Reg. to
will proceed without delay

to Department to confer with Maj. Edmund
the Department in reference to transportation
for the year

F. S. Spiller
Lt. Genl. Ows

[No. 22.]

No. 33 Abst. B. 4th Qr. 1864

Capt H. Kemmure

Dollars 40 or 100

Paid 3rd of Oct 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt. H. Kenneworth ^{Dr.}

1864		Dollars.	Cents.
Oct. 22	For Traveling Expenses Paid, while traveling under Enclosed order to Mythenie. (1) one day —	\$ 10	00
" 24	For Traveling Expenses Paid, while traveling under Enclosed order. To Lynchburg. (3) Three days. —	30	00
	\$	40	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Marion Va the 31st day of October 1864, of
 Capt. H. Kenneworth (Quartermaster.
 Forty — — — — — A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the sum of
 Dollars and — — — — — Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. Kenneworth
 Capt. Gen.

Copy
11

Richmond Va August 5th 1862

Major J. L. Calhoun
Quartermaster
Montgomery
Ala.

Sir:

You will please pay the
accounts rendered by D. H. Kenney for taking up and
removing iron.

I send you a copy of the authority by which
I make this request.

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Chas F M Gamett
Commissioner

I certify that the above is a true copy

J. H. Kemmons
Capt. & Adj. Genl

Copy
2^d M^r General's Office
Richmond Va August 3. 1863

The quartermaster, will upon the certificate of Col C A
M Gamett and Capt Walker of the Engineer Corps, or either
of them pay such bills as may be presented for expenses
incurred in taking up iron re, as referred to in the annexed
paper.

(Signed)

A C Myers
2^d M^r G.

I certify that the above is a true copy
H. S. Smith
Capt & Co

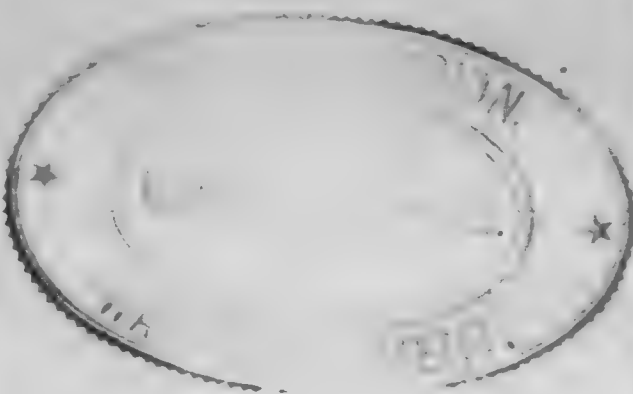
[No. 22.]

No. *108* ABSTRACT B. QR. *2nd* 186*2*

A. Kemmure

Dollars *25.00*

Paid *23rd* of *May* 186*2*



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To *A. H. Stewart*

- 2 -

At.

DOLLARS

CENTS

*For hire of Negro Man
Team for the Month
of May 1862. \$ 25.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of *Montgomery* the *31st* of *May* 186*2*,
of *Maj. J. L. Calkins* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of *Twenty five* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[REPLICATE.]

A. H. Stewart

H Kenneworth

22

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 1862

H Kenneworth

Dollars

350
100

Paid

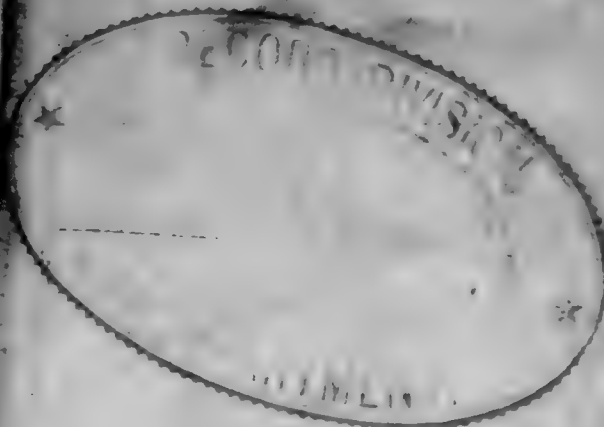
1

of

decent 1862

Capacity of employment

Imo



[No. 22.]

No. 44 ABSTRACT B.

Q.R. 1862

A. J. H. Kinnaman

Dollars

33 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

51

of

100

1862

Ac on No 98

7.11.70



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To 1st Lt. J. H. ... Lt.

Dollars. Cents.

1862

1st Lt. J. H. ...

for 1st Lt. J. H. ... 33 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. S. Leath
Quartermaster.

Received at *Wm. ...* this *12th* day of *June* 1862
of *Wm. ...* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *33 00* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

A. R. ...

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

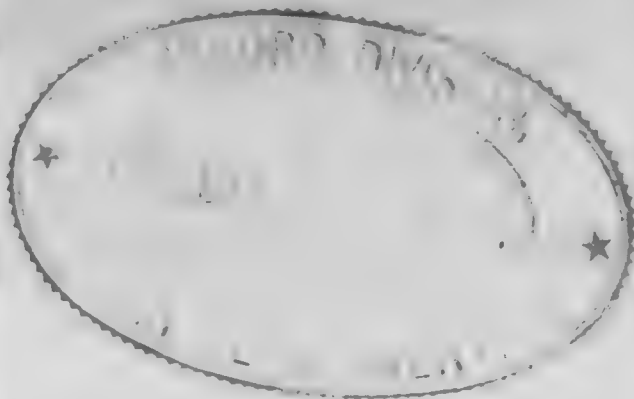
No. 22.

No. 66 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 186 2

H Kinnuworth

Dollars 25-

Paid 29 of March 186 2



The Confederate States.

To *N. Kimmurth*

Dr

No. 2

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

March For hire of Negro laborer
Gumbo for the
Month of March 1862 25.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Montgomery* the *29th* of *March* 1862
of *Thos. J. G. Johnson, Supt.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty five* dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

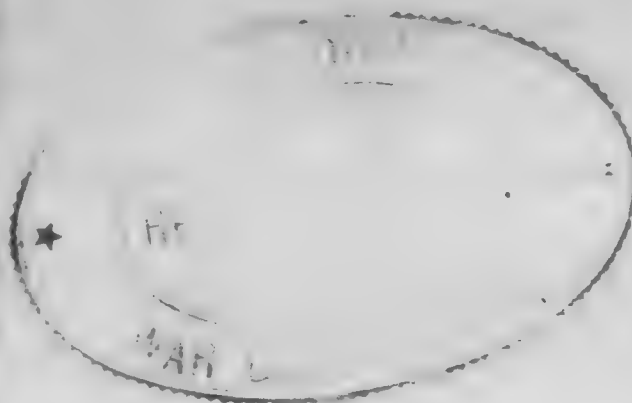
N. Kimmurth

No. 88 ABSTRACT B. 3^d Qr. 1862

W. Kenneworth

Dollars 20
100

Paid 30th of August 1862



The Confederate States,

To A. Kimball on the

1882.

 Φ

Dollars.

Conts.

Aug 31st . To Fire in Menk's
Quarters (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
Laborer. Am. aft

25+00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Montezuma, Ariz. this 31st day of August 1862
of Major J. G. Cairnes asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Twenty five dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

A. K. Kaur

No. 22.

No. 88 ABSTRACT E. 1st Qr. 186 2

H Kemmworth

Dollars 25-

Paid 27th of Febry 186 2

agrees



The Confederate States.

NO. 22.

To *A. Mumford*

Dr

100 2

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*Febry For hire of negro
laborer Sam for
the month of February
1862 \$25 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Mytgomery* the *27th* of *February* 1862
Maj. J. B. Althum Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Twenty five* dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

A. Mumford

[No. 22.]

No. 96 ABSTRACT B. 43 Qr. 186 2

H. Kenneworth

Dollars 35⁰⁰

Paid 31⁰⁰ of October 186 2

alca



The Confederate States,

[No. 22.]

To *W. Kinnear*

Dr.

1862

Nov 5

For services of *Brig Gen*
Month of October 1862

Dollars.

Cents.

3500

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. S. Callahan

Quartermaster.

Received at

Montgomery

this

31st

day of

October

1862

of *My J. S. Callahan*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of

Three thousand five

dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. Kinnear

No. 22.

No.

ABSTRACT B.

1st Qr. 1862

R. Kemmerer

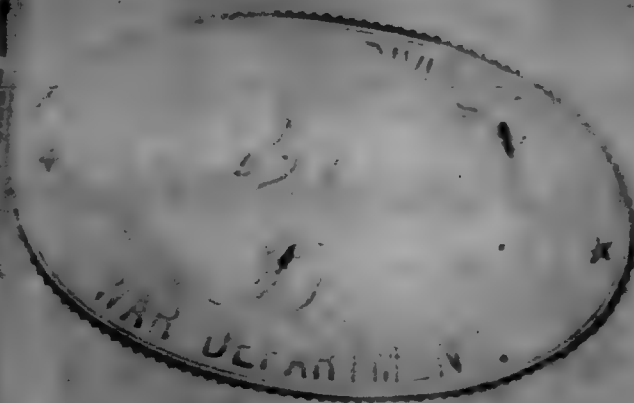
Dollars

25.00

Paid

of

3rd Party 1862



The Confederate States.

NO. 22.

To

A. Kemmure

Dr

1862

DOLLARS

CENTS

Pay For hire of Negro Man
Dum - labor at
Ammunition Warehouse
for the Month of
January 1862.-

25.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were rendered for the public service.

Received at My. Gentry the 3rd of January 1862
of Maj. G. P. Galbraith Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Twenty five dollars
and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

A. Kemmure

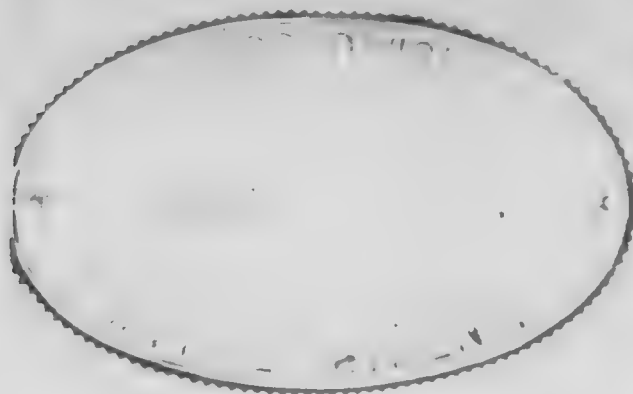
[No. 22.]

No. *50* ABSTRACT B. QR. *2^d* 186*2*

W. Kenneworth

Dollars *25⁰⁰*

Paid *30th* of *Apr* 186*2*



The Confederate States,

Al Kimmant

Dr.

1-3
Apr For hire of *Aggerman*
Team for the
Month of April
1862 -

DOLLARS

CENTS.

\$25.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. B. Calhoun
 QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Montgomery* the *30* of *April* 186*2*
 of *Maj. J. B. Calhoun* *Quar.* Quartermaster C. S. Army.
 the sum of *Twenty five* dollars
 and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Al Kimmant

Massachusetts

[No. 22.]

No. *25* ABSTRACT B. *3* Qr. 1862

W. Kinnear

Dollars *25⁰⁰*

Paid *8th* of *July* 1862



The Confederate States.

No. 22

To. *H Kemmerer*

Dr.

1862

June

*For hire of Negro man
Sam for the
month of June / 25.*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

00

That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.

H. B. Ashmun

QUARTERMASTER.

Received of *Mr. J. M. Smith*, the

get

of *July*

1862

Major J. M. Smith

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Twenty five

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

H. Kemmerer

23.

662

sk

Qr. 186 2

Dollars

The machine is different
from - certainly, but
higher - than of old
to say it takes only 4
days - and the change is
shown why a Clerk was
sent only to select the
Gives

WAR - DELAWARE

The Confederate States.

To H. Kimmeworth

Dr

186 2

DOLLARS

CENTS.

Sept For expenses incurred
in going to Atlanta
Dalton & other points
to look up and expedite
transportation of forage
for the army at Pensacola.
Col. Feb -

38. 25

expenses incurred by def
J. Eugene Morris in select-
ing a place for permanent
encampment of troops
at Opelika. Also

5. 00
43. 25

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated: and
that they were necessary for the public service.

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at

Montgomery, the 14th of January

186 2

Maj. L. D. Calhoun

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Sum of

Forty three

dollars

Twenty five

cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

H. Kimmeworth
Capt & Co. Sept

H. Kenneworth.
Pay Clerk Q. M. Dept.

See

J-18-Nessel Papers.

J-35-

ack. 57
Capt H. Kemmure
A. G. M.

Explanatory Letter
in reference to his
Collections of Tax in Kind
at Montgomery Ala;

Property 1864

(489) Bk 3.

Rec Nov 7-1864
M. L. C.

Post. Dr Masters Office
Marion Va. Oct. 29. 1864

Brig. Genl. A. R. Lawton
Dr Master General
C. F. A.
Richmond Va

General I have the honor of transmitting herewith my returns for collections of Tax in kind at Montgomery Ala; for the Quarter ending 30th March 1864.

These returns should have been forwarded much earlier; the delay was occasioned by my leaving my book & vouchers at home when I entered on field service, and this is the first opportunity I have had of having them sent to me.

I am, General
Very Respectfully
your Obedt Servant
W. H. Kemmure
Capt & A. G. M.

W.T. 1929
Capt. H. Remmeworth
a. 2. Mo.

Montgomery
ala.

Sept. 21/63

Respectfully referred to the Secy
of War.

By order of Secy of Treasury

John M. Strother

Chief clerk

Sept 26. 1863

Applis for appnt
as Commercial
Agent abroad.
Is acquainted
with most Eu-
ropean lan-
guages.

Rec'd Sept 21/63
Sent Sept 26/63

St. Remmeworth
Secy of Secy.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to R.

your kind and friendly

letter of the 11th inst.

in relation to the

appointment of an

agent abroad.

I have the honor to

acknowledge the same

and to inform you

that the same has

been forwarded to

the proper authorities

for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John M. Strother
Chief Clerk

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department.
Montgomery, Ala. Sept 21st 1863.

Hon. C. S. Manning,
Secretary of the Treasury, &c.
Richmond, Va.

Honored Sir: I trust you will pardon this
intrusion. A sense of duty, based upon the sup-
position that in the capacity of a Commer-
cial agent abroad, I can do better service
than in my present position for which I am thank-
fully indebted mainly to your kindness, prompts
me to desire a transfer.

I am a graduate of the Naval Academy
of Copenhagen, I speak and write the languages
of Northern Europe, and have some famili-
arity with the French & Spanish.

If the Government require the services of
men of my attainments on board of her Cotton
ships, I cheerfully offer mine, although
personal comfort and interest, being family ties
would incline me to remain as I am.

I have crossed the Atlantic seven times as
supercargo and am to some extent conversant
with the Commerce & Currency of Europe.

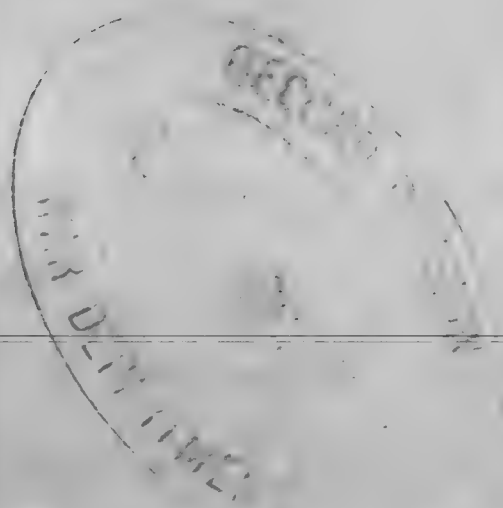
I trust you will pardon the liberty I have taken
of addressing you on this subject. I would
not have presumed to do so but from a desire
to do the greatest amount of good to my Country
and its cause.

Should my proposition meet with your ap-
proval, I most respectfully request your kind
consideration, and if this matter does not
come legitimately before your Department,
I beg that you will refer this letter to the
Department to which it belongs, with such
encouragement as your kindness may prompt.

I have the honor to be,
Dear Sir,

Very respectfully

1735
Capt. A. Knickerbocker
Vice. 20 21 / 63
Application to appointment



Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Montgomery, Ala. 31st Decr. 1863

Hon C. G. Hemminger;
Secretary of the Treasury
U. S. A.
Richmond, Va.

Honored Sir:

I have been ordered to service
in the field, as regimental quartermaster.

Having suffered for years from inflam-
matory rheumatism, I cannot stand the
effort to which I would be subjected.

I will therefore be compelled to resign,
and respectfully apply to you for a position
in your department.

Trusting you will pardon me for again
obtaining myself upon your kindness
and attention, and begging an early
reply. I have the

honor to be,

Your most obedient,

humble and grateful servant

A. Kemmurdth

Capt &c &c.

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

1004

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 10/1/1

APPLICATION

OF

H. H. Kemmerer

Date

FOR

Art 2 M.

Withdrawn

May 7 1862,

BY

H. H. Kemmerer

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, located in the upper right quadrant of the page.

Jan 8/69

RECORD

Confederate States of America,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,
Montgomery, Ala. Dec. 27th 1863.

Hon. C. G. Memminger

Secretary of the Treasury U.S.A.
Richmond, Va.

Honored sir:

I took the liberty on yesterday of ad-
dressing a letter to you, which as I did not mark
"private", I fear may be filed away among appli-
cations, without being submitted to you.

I have been ordered to service in the field,
for which duty I am physically incapacitated
by reason of inflammatory rheumatism, and
as I shall probably be forced to resign, I respectfully
apply to you for a position in the Quar-
termaster's Department, when I can do better service
for my Country than as a regimental quar-
termaster in the field.

Begging your pardon for this intrusion upon
your valuable time,

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully, your most
obedient and grateful servant
H. Kemmeworth
Capt. &c.

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

28 740

Appl
LETTER

OF

A. K. Hammett

Date.

IN REGARD TO

Art 2272

Withdrawn

May 7

1862,

BY

A. K. Hammett

(Copy.)

Extract

Adjutant and Inspector Genl Office

Special Order }
No 179 }

Richmond July 30th 1864

Capt A Kennerly A. G. M.

is relieved from duty with the 41st Regt Alabama
Vols and is assigned to duty as Post and
Hospital Quartermaster at Marion Virginia
to relieve Capt G. A. Eakin A. G. M.
who will relieve Capt W. Bennett A. G. M.
of Post of Bristol Tennessee.

By Command of Secretary of War
Signed Samuel M. Melton

Capt A Kennerly

A. G. M.

Through I. M. Lewis

Assistant Adjutant-General

True copy A. Kennerly

No. 1000000000

St. Louis, Mo.

Apples for China Tax
Collector U.S.

100

Montgomery Ala. 20th Aug. 1861.

To

His Excellency,

Jefferson Davis,

President, Conf. States of America.

Sir:

I have the honor herewith to present my application for the office of Chief Collector of War Tax for the State of Alabama.

I respectfully refer to Hon. C. S. Munnington, in whose Department I have had the honor to serve to within a late period, also to Hon. L. P. Walker, Hon. L. M. Keitt, Hon. W. Porcher Miles to whom I am related by marriage, and to the Alabama Representatives in Congress to most of whom I am personally known. I would add that I can make a satisfactory bond.

With much respect,
your obedient servant,
A. Kenneworth.

61-J. 66

Kennecott

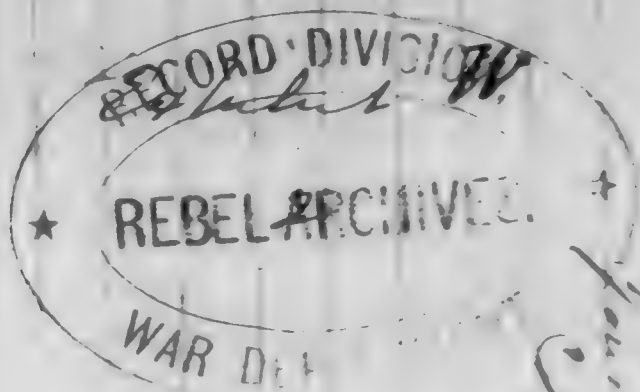
Capt Kennecott

& P. M.

Montgomery.

Ala.

Reply & report -



Pres. Rept

Very respectfully
J. H. Kennecott
Capt & Co.

May. Dear Sir, will forward to you a
full and complete statement on the entire
field as soon as we shall have obtained
of the same from the
Colonel.

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

Montgomery, Ala., March 19th 1863

Col. H^m Preston, Johnston,

A.D.C. to President C.S.

Colonel:

In obedience to your request contained in your esteemed communication of this date, I have the honor most respectfully to submit the enclosed statement of expenditures on acct of city transportation at this post.

The rates of charges per ton (of 2200 lbs) are, from river or any point in city to Rail Road, - \$1.⁰⁰, and from R.R. to R.R. - \$1.⁰⁰.

No written contract with Mr. Powell is on file in this office; the rates as above were agreed upon as customary rates. No changes have been made in them since its beginning.

The weight of articles is ascertained from R.R. receipts or Bills Lading. Partially loaded Cars have never been charged for as carloads of 16000. lbs; each article and its weight, is usually charged separately; but in some instances when this has been found impracticable, charge has been made by the

General Van
Oct 25 1864

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 20th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been forwarded

to the Hon. Secy of War
Oct 25 1864

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. A. [unclear]



H. F. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]

Special Order
No 179

Adjutant General's Office
Richmond July 30 1864

Capt H Minnworth A D M is relieved
from duty with the 41st Regt Alabama
Vols, and is assigned to duty as
Post & Hospital Quarter Master
at Marion V², to relieve Capt
J N Eakin, A D M. Who will
relieve Capt J W Sumner A D M
of Post of District Tennessee.

By Command of the Secretary of War
Saml W. Milton
Adjutant and Asst General

Capt Eakin
A D M
Thro D M Genl

WAR DEPT. DOCUMENT.

RECEIVED ARCHIVES.

1A
Laird Hager Mott
has been given price paid
two weeks ago (1885) for high
current. The receipt has
been at less than two
fifty. The market for the two
fifty (1887) cut away as follows
suffering especially in the spot
for. Captain May Calhoun
absent on leave. Gen. McKim
which shall I do please
answer.

H. Hammond

Capt & 4th

24/23

ones to the regimental
2nd Capt J. P. Dickinson who
is a bonded Officer please
answer

H Kennenworth
Capt & a 2nd

407676
25



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 A. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. Should the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will so hasten, in every precaution to prevent, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the usual price for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions in the transmission of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or delay in any other Company over whom their message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will be sent by the Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.,

Richmond, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,

Richmond, VA.

Received at Richmond Dec 26 1862

By telegraph from Montgomery 26 To A C Myers

2 m 9

Col Hannon's Command is
ordered to Leave immediately
they require six (6) wagons to transport
Prof Caldwell about will you
authorize me to purchase wagons
& teams for or to hire funds



Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten title: "Handwritten"

Gen Lee	65.00	70.00
Gen Johnston	70.00	76.00
Gen Holmes	10.00	56.00
Gen Blauvelt	10.00	10.00
		<hr/>
		70.00

Handwritten notes and markings on the left side, including numbers and symbols.

SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8 1/2 to 9 1/2 A. M. and 1 to 2 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by this Company's Cables, etc.

It is to be understood that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by telegraph and sent by mail. The Company will not be responsible for mistakes or delays, in the transmission or delivery of messages beyond the limits of the Company's cables, and the sender will be responsible for any mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, and for the delays arising from interruptions in the service of the cables, or from any other cause. The Company will not be responsible for any messages which are not sent to the place of destination. All messages will be sent by the shortest route, and the sender will be responsible for any delay or mistake in the transmission of messages.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.,

PETERSBURG, VA.

25

W. S. MORRIS, Pres.

Richd. Lee

186 2nd

1/2

minutes

Telegraph from

Montgomery

J. A. Rogers

All orders & stores for Army
of the West & Gen. Pemberton have
been shipped through DEPARTMENT of the Army
here and

20/250

McKenna

2172-a
Kenney A

Wise's Brigade - Moody's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain 4th A. C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinney A

Kennedy, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ord. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

2nd May

(Continued)

17th May 1861

1861

The Confederate States
1863 To John Kenney Capt. On
Apr 9. For commutation of Rations
while on detail service as as. sept.
from the 1st March to 9th Apr 1863
inclusive 40 days @ 75¢ \$30.00

I certify that the above account is
correct; that John Kenney is a member
of a commission officers mess and
belongs to the Non-Commissioned Staff
of the as. sept.

Received from Union Dept the 11th day of April
1863 from Wagon Hauler
Thirty Dollars, in full of the above

Ans Kenney As. Sept.

John Henry
Cammerton

61.50

Partly 4.60

No. 34

The Confederate States of America

To Mr. Sgt. Geo. Henry Jr.

To Commutation of Rations, whilst on detached service, from Dec 7th 1862, to March 1st 1863, being eighty two days (82) at 75 cts per day

8 cts
61.50

I certify that the above account is correct, that Geo. Henry is a member of the non-commissioned staff in respect with the commissioned officers.

W. Allen

Capt. Charles T. Ingram

Approved Major Hawks paymaster

By order of

Lieut. Genl. Jackson

A. S. Pendleton

Cal

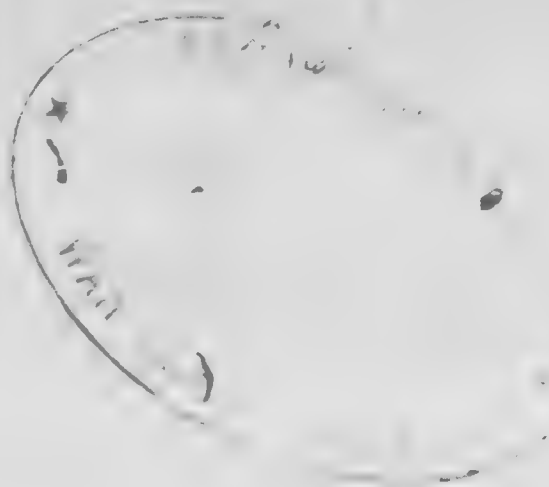
Recd of Major Hawks this 4th day of March the sum of only one dollar & 96/100 in full of above.

Geo. Henry Jr. Serg

1st 3

Ord. Sgt. Kenney
6#

10/1/1914



Confederate States of America,

To *Aid. Sgt. M. Kenney*

Dr.

REMARKS.

1866

*Oct 1 To Travelling Expenses from
Goldsboro. to Hancock Junction
& Return, under order
on Ordnance July 50 Miles.*

\$6.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Six Dollars and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.

RECEIVED,

Capt. Geo. Quincy

Dollars

*(Attest)
Wm. H. Wild Park (H. H. T.)*

Cents, in full of the above account.

L. H. Kenney Ad. Surg.

SIGNED

Confederate States of America,

To

Ad. Genl. W. Kenney

Dr.

1863.

REMARKS.

*Col. 1 In travelling Expenses
upon Gordon & H. H. Hannon
junction, Florida to do &
to Edna, July 1863*

\$6.00

Six Dollars

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

~~and that the property has been received and will be accounted for.~~

RECEIVED,

Cap. Geo. Duffey
Done

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED

1863 of

W. Kenney Ad. Genl.

~~to Henry and Mary~~

1922

1913

1890

I have been thinking much lately
of you & how much I love you,
and the joy we shall have
when we meet again.

The (L) of the
 ...
 ...

24

1884

March 1st to 1st April
at the residence of Mr. J. H. B.

At the residence of Mr. J. H. B.

from the residence of Mr. J. H. B.
left them by the residence of Mr. J. H. B.
with the residence of Mr. J. H. B.
during

the residence of Mr. J. H. B.
at the residence of Mr. J. H. B.
at the residence of Mr. J. H. B.

No 22

No 9 Mr B. Z. 9. 1863

~~John Kenney~~

\$14.80

April 16th 1863

John Kenney

The Confederate States
To John Kinney ordygt on
1863

Apr 9. For extra duty as ordygt from
31st mar. 1863 to date 57 dz @ 40¢ \$14.80

I certify that the above account is
correct & just; that the services were ren-
dered as stated and that they were necessary
for the public service.

Recd. at Hermitage, Tenn. the 10th day of
April 1863 of ~~Major~~ J. H. Harman Quartermaster
of Army the sum of Fourteen Dollars
and eight Cents, in full of the above
account.

Geo Kinney

Handwritten marks, possibly "1000" or similar, in the top center panel.

Handwritten "X" and "1000" in the bottom center panel.

Confederate States of America,

To John Kenney A^d S^gt. Dr

1863.

REMARKS.

May	30	To Expenses while in Richmond on duty for the Ord. Sept. 1862	18 00	
June	15	To same for two days	12 00	
July	1846	To same at New town Va. 300	6 00	36 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Thirty Six Dollars

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

RECEIVED

Winchester Va. July 1st

1863, of

Captain George Duffey In chge of Field Park Reg Train Armo
Thirty Six Dollars Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

John Kenney

John Henry

No 8

John Henry

DATE 2/1/78

As Commissioner of Fisheries and Game

the 15th to Sept 1882. the 15th 1882, supply

1900

eight days of delirium

1950

0519

1000

I certify that the above amount is correct; that the communication was made by my order, and was necessary for the public interest. It being impracticable to take orders by mail.

卷之四

— 12 —

THE

1941

Small

Figure 8.

Received at
City of London

THE

...



100

1990

Esther C. C. C.

2011

海

1987

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

62



[No. 22.]

No. 3 Abstract B 1 Qr. 186 5

John Quincy

Dollars 141

Paid 13 of Jan 186 5



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 29.

To John H. Kennedy

1864
J. L. Smith will pay
for the above

Dr.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
Extra duty pay as clerk in General's office from 14 th Mar to 31 st Dec 1864 49 days at \$1.10 per day	\$47 00	
Extra compensation as a Clerk from 14 th Mar to 31 st Dec 1864 47 days at \$2.00 per day	\$94 00	
I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.	\$141 00	

James H. Kennedy
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at
the sum of One hundred and thirty one
and

the 13th day of
1865
Quartermaster O. S. Army,
Dollars

(ENCLOSURE IN DUPLICATE.)

John H. Kennedy

No. 111

circumstances

18.25 - 11 Dec. 4, 62

As 83

The Impediments
to the Union

On

Date

Dec. 7. 1861

of Circulation of Nations of

191 days at 7500 per day
from Sept. 7 1861 to Dec. 7 1862

63 25-

I say that the above account is correct
that the circulation ~~and~~ made by my order, and
was necessary for the public service ~~it~~ being im-
possible to take nations in kind.

1861/1862
Happ. art. & chf and
2 in C. p. 1861

Spec. a. America 1861 Dec. 4. 1862 of major Hester
sixty eight dollars ~~which~~ five cents in full of
above account

Prothermer
And. Smith

Kennon, Beverley

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chf. 30.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Kennon, Beverly

222

"Y" - 27 - Laddie.

W.C. 4

Kennon, B.

See Vouchers of
Arthur Barbarin

Determination of Difference Between
Claims

Units allowed

\$ 56.00

" allowed

33.00

Difference

21.00

Explained thus.

None in account, for transportation
& expenses at the Lake when taking
cannon, banding rifle guns & other
ordnance duties within city limits

\$21- disallowed because no
vouchers filed,

21.00

March 13, 1863.

W. W. Seligman

8. No 1176

Ok Ent?

Beverly Keenon:

Due him \$5.00

"Ordinance Service in
all the Branches"

Received Feb 13, 1863

Returned " 17 "

Chas. W. Keenon

Secretary

of the

War

Department

of the

United States

Army

and

Navy

Department

of the



The Confederate States

800

to Beverly Kemmer

For his services in the Ordnance
Department at New Orleans from
March 19th 1862 to March 26^E
1862, inclusive at \$5.00 per day,
as per certificate of the Adjutant
and certificate and approval
of Maj Genl. Lovell hereunto

\$35.00

By Comptroller and expenses of his return to New Orleans

Amounting eight from direct expenses of his return in 57

21.00

Payable to Beverly Kemmer

\$56.00

App:

"Ordnance, Service in all its branches

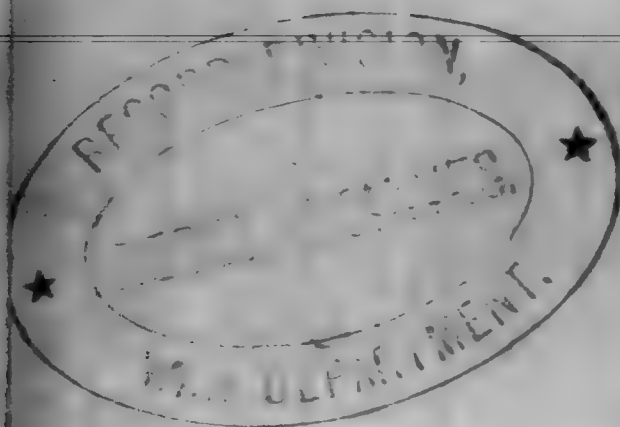
Treasury Department
2nd Auditors Office
March 13, 1863

W. W. Velary

Treasury Department
Comptroller's Office
March 17, 1863
J. H. Poyner

Club

Difference that
Comptroller Office



Sheet of Differences arising in Settlement of Claims of
 Deonly known for services in the Ordnance Department at New Orleans
~~Account of the~~ by Comptroller \$56.00
 " " " 2nd Auditor 35.00
 Difference \$21.00

Arising there.

Claims for Transportation, Expenses &c -
 Not allowed by 2nd Auditor, allowed
 by Comptroller

\$21.00
 Difference Explained, 21.00

Treasury Department
 Comptroller's Office
 March 17th 1863
 J. H. Donkin
 Clerk

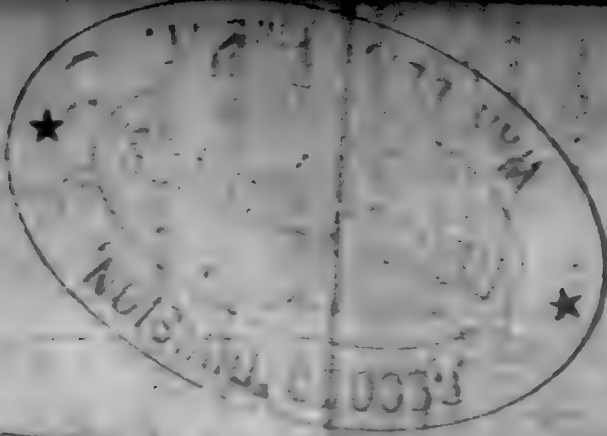
George Washington

Q

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Treasury since the 1st of January, 1862.

Filed by John D. Smith
Dec. 27, 1862.
Mr. Thompson

Mr. Thompson



Abbeville, Miss-
November 27th 1862.

Dr.

U. S. War Department

To, Beverly Kennon - for services in the
Ordnance Department @ New Orleans, from
March 19th to the 26th inclusive, 7 Days, at \$5⁺
per day -

\$35.00-

Transportation, and expenses at the
date when testing cannon, banding
of guns, and other Ordnance duties
within the city limits -

\$21.00
\$56.00

The above bill is correct

W. L. R. L.

Approved. No Remuneration
now employed by any order
as necessary for the public
Service.

W. L. R. L.
Major General Commanding

Form No. 16.

[B]

VOUCHER No

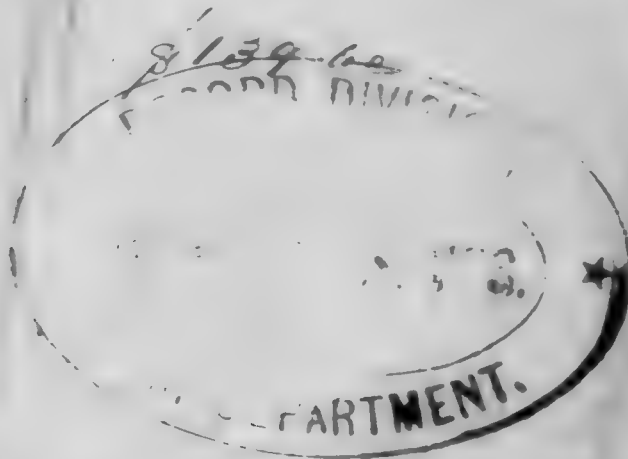
Quartermaster.

~~21.~~
Voucher No.

Abstract - 13

2nd Quarter 1863

Beverly Kennell
Chief Engineer, La
10 April 1863



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. Should the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will not be responsible for any delay in the transmission of messages, they will not be responsible for mistakes or omissions in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred lines the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for any delay in the transmission of messages, then whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions to the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission on the part of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will however be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL Genl Supt,
RICHMOND - VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't.
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at Richmond July 19 1863 31 o'clock. minutes

By telegraph from Vicksburg July 19 1863 via Capt. B Kenney

You are hereby summoned
to appear at this place
as a witness in the trial
of First Lieut B S Haynes
before a court of inquiry
F R Ogden

24/298
100

may ac

139 60

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys herein charged for the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation or received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

Subscribed at Vicksburg the 10th day of April 1863, of Capt. B Kenney

James ... C. S. Army ... Dollars and ...

James ...
James ...

Winnon R. B.

Warrington's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44371045	18
2	50807269	19
3	807246	20
4	845510	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 vo Can

8 vo Can

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Richard C. Kennon

Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

8 Va. Cavry.

Date of appointment

Dec. 31, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 31, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 25, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Jan'y. 6, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks

*With rank of
1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 390

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

Richard B. Kennon
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

8 Va. Cavry.

Date of appointment

Dec. 31, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 31, 1861.

To take rank

Nov. 25, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Jan'y. 6, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *390*

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

R. B. Kennon

Capt.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment

Nov. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank

Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Dec. 10, 1863.

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 148

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Kennon, R. B.

Capt. - A.A.G.

Resser's Brigade, Cav. Corps
Army No. Va., (Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

R. B. Kennon

Capt & Asst Insp. Incl.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rosser's Brigade, Cavalry Corps, Army of
Northern Virginia, commanded by Col. O. R.
Funsten.

Report dated

Forestville

Oct 25, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for :

By what authority *On duty at*

Brigade Hdqrs.

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

*F. Name also appears as
signature to Report*

Inspection Report J. No. 34, inclosure 8.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

no. 38

K

C. B. Kimmey

R. S. Kimmey

Lieut. Genl. Rosser's Staff

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4

Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted

Oct 23

, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Sent to General Hospital

Oct 25

, 1863.

Furloughed

Oct 25

, 1863.

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page

78
76.

C. T. Taylor

(186)

186

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. H. H. Henson
Brig. Insp.
Brigade Rossers Can. Division
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,
under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From *G. H. No. 4*
Date *Oct. 26*, 1863.
Date of injury or disease *Oct. 14*, 1863.
Nature of injury or disease *Debilis*
from Chronic Diarrhoea
Furlough *30 days*
Residence *Porkham Co. Va.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 12

W. H. H.
Copy

Kennon, R. B.

Capt.

Brig. Insp. Rossars Brig.

Subject: Board

Title of record: SO #5/3

Dept. & Army- Mo. Va. - *See*

Date: Jan. 4, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

151

R. B. Kennon.
Capt A. I. G.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of

7 Regt Va Cav.

for Jan 31 to Mich 31, 1864.
dated Apr 3, 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } _____, 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signed C. P. Fish as
Inspector's Mustering
Agent

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copies

(Confederate.)

R. B. Kennon,
Capt. A. S. G.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of 7 Regt Va Cav.

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } , 186

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signatures of Officers as
Inspectors must be
affixed.

Blank mark

W. H. Scott

Copyist

K. Confederate.

P. P. Lennon +

Capt

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

12 Regt La Cav

March + April 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } , 186 .

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

+ Signs certificate as
inspector and mus-
tering officer

Book mark:

Lennon

Copied

(Confederate.)

H. A. Sherman
Capt. H. A. Sherman, 1st Regt.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9. 1865.

Number of roll

443

(439c)

W. H. Langford

Copy.

Confederate.

1. B. H. H. H.
Capt

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of 11th Regt. Cav.

for 11th Dec 1864.
Not dated

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, }

Station 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signs certificate as: A. S. G.
Inspector and Muster
Officer

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE)

Kennon, R B

Captain & A A G

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue July 31, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Wt. - M T Powell

Roll No. 4015

Hood

Copyist.

Kennon, R. B.

1st. Lieut. Cav. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 94/21

Apr. 17, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennon, A. B.
1st Lieut.
Capt. P.A. U.S.

Subject: Report Maj. Gen. Stuart

Title of record: A #116/5
Dept. & Army- No. 12- 100

Date: April 26, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

vb. 5

Kennon, M. B.
1st Lt.
P.A.C.S.

Temp. assg. Brig. Insp.

SO #210/4

Dept. & Army - No. . a. - Lee

August 24, 1863

101

Gen. Geo. E. Brown

182

General A. B. Jones commanded by Brig.
of the 1st Brigade with of Gen.

RECEIVED

Abbott on 11. 11. 11

(CONFIDENTIAL)

(CONFEDERATE.)

No

R. B. Kinnon

Lt

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Oct 26, 1863.

Date of paper

Oct 26, 1863.

Where from

Richmond

Where sent

Remarks:

*App. for 1 fur ret
Oct 27*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 60

R. B. Kinnon

Copyist

Hannon, R. R.
1st Lt.
Cory. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Detail

Title of record: 30 #130/10

Dept. & Army- No. Va.- Lee

Date: May 13, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kennon, H. B.
Capt.

Assgd. duty with Mosser's Brig.

SO #300/6

Dept. & Army-Mo. va.-Lee

Dec. 7, 1863

Kennon, P. B.
Lt.

Subject: *Assignment*

Special Order Number 10917

July 10, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Kennan, R. B.

Lt.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 219/20

Sept 19 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

CARDED

Prepared by HR -----Examined by WFB

KENNION, RICHARD B., 1st Lt. & Adj't., A. I. G.; Capt., A. A. H., A. & I. G.

8th Va. Cav.

- ↓ Dec. 31, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lieut. & Adjutant; to rank Nov. 25, 1861; to report to 8th Va. Cavalry. (Report, A. O.)
- ↓ July 10, 1862. Lt., to report to Gen. J. E. B. Stuart for duty with Col. Jenifer. (S. O. 159 (17) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ Sept. 19, 1862. Lt., P. A., ordered to report to Gen. A. W. Smith, for duty with Col. W. H. Jenifer. (S. O. 219 (20) A. & I. G. O.)
- ↓ April 17, 1863. Lt., Cav., P. A., ordered to Hdqrs. A. N. Va., to report to Gen. R. M. Lee, for assignment. (S. O. 94 (21) A. I. G. O.)
- Stuart's Cav. Division.
- ↓ April 26, 1863. Lt. Cav., P. A., assigned to duty with Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. (S. O. 116 (8) A. N. Va.)
- ↓ June 1, 1863. 1st Lt., P. A. C. S., assigned to duty with Cavalry Division (Vol. 25-2, p. 862.)
- ↓ June 16-July 24, 1863. Gen. Stuart, Comdg. Div., mentions him as Lt. P. A. C. S., temporarily attached to his staff. (Vol. 27-2, p. 710.)
- ↓ August 24, 1863. Lt., P. A., assigned to Gen. J. E. B. Stuart, for temp. duty as Brigade Inspector. (S. O. 210 (4) A. & I. G. O.) A. N. Va.
- ↓ Nov. 19, 1863. Appointed from Va. as Capt. A. G. Dept.; to rank Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R. M. Lee. (Report, A. O.)

Rosser's Brigade, A. N. Va.

- ↓ Dec. 7, 1863. Capt., assigned to Rosser's Brigade, as Inspector in A. A. G. Dept. (S. O. 300 (6) A. N. Va.)
- ↓ Jan. 5, 1864. Capt., assigned to Rosser's Brigade, Cav. Corps, A. N. Va. as Brigade Inspector. (S. O. 5, A. N. Va.)
- ↓ Jan. 13, 1864. Capt. Gen. Winder reports him in the city without proper authority. (Report, A. O.)
- ↓ May 5, 1864. Signs as Capt. & Asst. Inspector General by direction of Gen. Rosser. (Vol. 36-1, p. 1099.)
- ↓ Sept. 2, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A. I. G. Rosser's Brigade. (A. G. O. - 384-V.)
- ↓ Sept. 8, 1864. Capt. & A. I. G. Reports under G. O. 71. (Report, A. O.)
- ↓ Nov. 4, 1864. Capt. & A. A. G., assigned to Rosser's Brigade, A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-3, p. 1200.)

[No 10.]

No. 18 Abst. K 1st Qr. 186 2

Adapt. B. B. Kannon

8 Va

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
V. H. Smith
A. C. S.

✓

8 of a Car.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For On Hand Tent Complete.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

R. *Richmond* 7th Jan 1862

In full of the above Requisition

W. B. McCallister Commanding.
Adj. 5th Reg. Va. Cavalry.
Assistant Quartermaster.

A. R. McLean
Adj. 5th Reg. Va. Cavalry.

Wenmon. R. B.

1 sheet R.A.C.

521 1st K.
3d Dr 1861

Common Funds

Lt
R. B. Kemm,

Chas B Kemm

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Wall Tent complete
64 (Sixty four) overcoats
1 Tent Fly

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Richard H. ...
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at:

Richmond the 26 of *May* 186 of *S. M. C. (C. H. ...)*
One Wall Tent fly, poles & pins.

in full of the *requisition.*

Richard H. ...
...

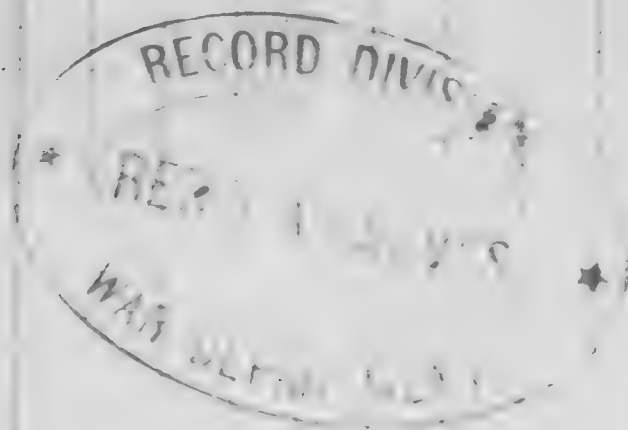
At 23 AB-13. 39 1863

Lt B B Kemm

one horse killed in action

1863

B. 27th day Aug 1863



Aug

Indi

Traders

Casper Ct. St.

June 7th 1863

The undersigned Commissioner of the
Land Division do hereby certify that we
have this day valued the several horses
the property of the R. S. Johnson Co. P. M. S.
S. A. P. S. P. S. value at Eight Hundred Dollars

W. B. Woolbridge Capital 34th
James A. Jones Co. Co. 2nd
John Lamb H. & D. 3rd

I hereby certify that the above mentioned
horses were killed in the fight near
Horseshoe Station June 7th 1863.

R. S. Johnson
P. M. S. P. S.

Memor. R B

1 Lt. BACS

Record for Brig. Inspector.

See personal papers of

Geo. Freeman

, Co. 1 Reg't Va Can

& W. M. Dwight - Kershaw Brigade

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

No. 40.

No. 54 Abstract K 7² Qr. 1863

At R. 7² Newman

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Sept. 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Signer for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *the same was required*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at 7.
Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 33.]

No. 586 Abst. G, 4" Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For R. G. Hermon 186
Sent

Issued Decr. 17" 1862

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Lieut
of Decrat 1 Richmond
and ending the 31 of Decr

Private Horses in the service of R.B. Kennon

for 14 days, commencing the 17
1862

DATE	PERIOD		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn		Oats		Hay	Fodder	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1862 Decr 17	17	31	2	12	10		336			280			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 17 of Decr 1862
Assistant Quartermaster, 336 lbs corn,
of the above Requisition.

R.B. Kennon
5th Co. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Arty
bushels oats, 280 pounds hay,
pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

R.B. Kennon
1st Co. Arty

No. 33.

No. _____ ABSTRACT G. _____ Qr. 186 _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

of LT R B KENNEDY

is 1st Lt R B Kennedy 186 _____

No. 83.

REQUISITION for Forage for 4000 Private Horses in the service of the
U. S. Army, at Lee's Fork, West Va.
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of October, 1863, and
ending the 30th of October, 1863.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____, the _____ of _____, 1863,
of _____ Quartermaster United States

Arms.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Arms.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

	pounds of oats.	pounds of hay,
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No 18

No 25 ABSTRACT B. QR. 12

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

COURT-MARTIAL SERVICE.

\$ 2 60

Paid to of September 18.

No. 18.—(COURT-MARTIAL SERVICE.)

The United States,

To *Wm. B. Lawrence* *Co. 1st Dr.*

DATE

For mileage from

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*I have arrived in the
city of New York on the 12th of
September 1863 at a number and
distance that cannot be stated for duty
and have been ordered to be paid
the sum of one hundred and
fifty dollars for mileage and
other expenses.*

*(Copy)
Sept 12 1863*

therein charged me, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in traveling, in accordance with the provisions
hereunto annexed: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof,
for any part of the route charged for.

RECEIVED at *Washington*, the *12th* of *September*, 1863,
of *Wm. B. Lawrence* *Capl.* Quartermaster U. S.
Army, *one hundred and fifty dollars* dollars and *no* cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm. B. Lawrence
Sept 12 1863

Confidential
The United States,

To *W. B. Stewart* *Co. B. 1st Dr.*

DATE	For mileage from	to	being	miles, at	a court-martial at	cents per mile	DOLLARS	CENTS
	to annexed copy of	ursuant						
	For days' attendance on said court-martial, being from the							
	of to the of							
	186, inclusive, (as per annexed certificate,) at \$							
	For days' traveling from the of							
	to the of , going to, and from the of							
	from, the court, inclusive at \$							

... day ... to ...
... day ... to ...
... day ... to ...

146 264
2263 281

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed, that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

RECEIVED at *San Francisco*, the *12th* of *September*, 1863,
of *Wm. B. Stewart* *Cap.* Quartermaster U. S.
Army, *for ...* dollars and *twenty* cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. B. Stewart
146 264

VOUCHER No. 3915

Paid the 22nd day of May 1862
R. B. Kedron - 1st Lt.

Carry C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 200.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 200.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut R. R. Keenan*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st June</i>	<i>1st July</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>			
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo A. Banks*

and to the *1st* day of *May*

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *22* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *Two Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

1862 the sum of *Two Hundred* Dollars,

Pay, *200*

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. R. Keenan
1st Lieut Aug.

11.

1. P. H. H. H. H. H.

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 1960

88

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY &

stationed at. for the commencing on the

of ... and ending on the

191

Quires of Letter Paper.	5	
Quires of Foolscap Paper.		
Sheets of Certificate Paper.		
Number of Quills.		
Quires of Writing Paper.		
Quires of Sewing Wax.		
Pieces of Tape.		
Puffs of Ink Powder.		
Envelopes.		
Quills of Penholders.		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at.	on the	of	186	of
paper,	quires of foolscap paper,	Quartermaster C. S. Army,	quills,	quires of letter
paper,	ounces of sealing wax,		pieces of tape,	ounces of wafers,
	papers ink powder.			sheets of cartridge

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 40.

No. 2 ABSTRACT K. 186 (2)

Capt R B Luman

SPECIAL REQUISITION

To be

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

the above and the complete

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

See enclosed.

See also

See also

..... Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

.....
Commanding.

RECEIVED AT

Page No.

..... the 18th of September, 1862

of *Post Office Inspector* Quartermaster U. S. Army, *See also*

See also

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DEPUTY.)

See also

Kennon P.B.

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 7 Abst. I, 1st Qr. 1904

R. B. Kennon

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 1 1904

W. A. Knight

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY to the Hon. the Secretary of the Navy
 procured at the Hon. the Secretary of the Navy
 100 copies of the Navy
 and ending on the 100

THE

1990

1004

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn elsewhere for the same specified.

[Illegible signature]
 [Illegible signature]
 [Illegible signature]

Beards & Sons

[illegible]

[Spence in Duplicate]

VOUCHER No. 3915

Paid the 22nd day of May 1862.
R. B. Keenow - 1st Lt.

Carry C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay, \$ 200.00

Fringe, -

Amount, \$ 200.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut R. B. Keenan*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	<i>1st June</i>	<i>1st July</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>			
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>200</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo. A. Barksdale*

and to the *1st* day of *May*

18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

on *22nd* day of *August*

18*62* the sum of *Two Hundred*

00 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *200*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, \$

R. B. Keenan
1st Lieut Aug.

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 3 Abst. I. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

Varied as

for the

and ending on the

commencing on the

186

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at

on the

188 of

paper,

quires of foolscap paper,

quires of letter

ounces of searing-wax,

quills,

ounces of wafers,

paper,

paper ink powder.

pieces of tape,

sheets of cartridge

[Given in Duplicate.]

Pradonnen
Cape Falls

No. 40.

No. 8 Abstract K 32 Cr. 1902

Copied by K. B. Kinnaman

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Myself*

Stationed at *in the field*

(1) One week's rations

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances, viz: *the one formerly used, turned on at opening of Campaign*

My C. B. Swatney, 2nd

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. L. Hooper Commanding

RECEIVED at *Requisition* the *20th* day of *Sept*

Assistant Quartermaster, *One week's rations*

1864 of *My C. B. Swatney*

in full of the above Requisition.

Attest
Capt. H. H. H.

Kennon R 73
No 3 at 2 94 1/2

Capt R B Kennon

No 46

Spencer, Tennessee

For the office of the Clerk of the Court

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that
the risk is absolutely necessary for my office

kept at the office of the Clerk of the Court will issue the
Risk of the above Requisition

Respectfully signed
April 1st 1861
First in file of the above requisition

Kenyon, Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 2 MR. Tex.

Richard Kennon
Asst Surg. 2 Tex. MR.

Appears on a

Return

of the Force stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Dec., 186*1*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station *Raneca de la Palma.*

Remarks: *Capt. Nolans*
Company.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 233.

as Rye

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

2 Mtd. Rifles

Richard Kimron
Asst. Surg. & Capt. 2 Mtd. Rifles

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of

May, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: attached to Post and assigned
to duty as per Order No. 1 dated 1st
Quarters, Lower Rio Grande, Fort Brown,
Texas, May 2, 1862

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 231.

G. H. Brown

(661)

665

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 27th. Tex.

Richard Kennon
Asst. Surg. 2 Tex. M.R.

Appears on:

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Jan., 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station *Point Isabel*

Remarks: *Capt. Nolan's*
Company.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 234.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 2nd Tex. Inf.

Richard Kennon
Asst. Surg. 2 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Point Isabel

Remarks:

Capt. Nolans Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 235.

(961)

547

C. A. Rice
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *2 M R.* *Tex.*

Rich'd Kennon
Asst. Surg. 2 Reg. I. M. R.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

Mar. 1862

for the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Resaca de la Palma

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 236.

W. R. R.
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 27th Mar. Tex.

Rich'd Kennon
Asst. Surg. Co. I. 27th Mar.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

May, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Resaca de la Palma

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 237.

(381)

W. B. Rye

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

2 M.R. Tex.

Richard Kennon
Asst. Surg. 2 I.M.R.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

Nov., 186*1*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Remarks: *Capt. Nolan's*
Company

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 232.

(661)

661

copy
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
Richard Herman
A. A. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

during the month of

Oct, 1862

Post or station

Ringgold Barracks

With what troops serving

Col. Luskets

Regt. Infantry

Remarks: Employed by
Contract with Col John
S. Ford October 1st 1861,
at \$10.00 per month

Book mark

W. S. G. S.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

7K

Richard Kemmon
Surgeon, Medical Dept.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Fort Brown, Texas,

for the month of Oct. 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: In charge Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 224.

B. A. Brown

(661)

6426

Copies

N^o 1000
Abstract of the
Asst Surgeon R. Keenan
Sept 29. 1861

1
Asst Surg.

Special Requisition

Requiment one half ton complete for the use of H. Cannon West. Surgeon U.S. Army on duty at Wayne Nolan's Camp. Tex. M. R. Jones

Noting that the above named article is necessary for the public service,

11 . 1 . 1861

Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army

The U.S. Army will issue, in accordance to the above requisition,

A. S. Jones

Asst. Commanding Post

Received Post Horse Texas November 24th 1861 of Capt. John W. Little A.D.M. U.S.A. one half ton complete

11 . 1 . 1861
Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army

1st Lt George M

Wharton's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant and A. R. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>147482518</i>	18
<i>46343602</i>	19
<i>46371752</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

G. M. Kent.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl Sam Jones

Date of appointment

Apr 7, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186 .

To take rank

Apr. 7, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Apr 7, 1863

Delivered

Salem, Va.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*Drill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 43.0

W B Duncan

Copyist.

Confederate.)

H. A. Kent
Gen. S. L. L.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Maj. Gen. Sheridan. The officers
were sent to Ft. Delaware, Del., and the men
to Point Lookout, Md, Mch. 9, 1865, from
Harper's Ferry, West Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Key West

When captured

March 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Gen. Winston
Staff

Number of RM.

10: sheet

(200)

J. T. Howard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

4. 21. 1865
24th. and Newton's still

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del. from Winchester, Va. March 12, 1865

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks

Haymarket Va
March - 1865

Number of roll

96; sheet

(6296)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

Wharton
Staff

Geo W. Hunt
2d Lt. Wharton Staff

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence

in the Co. Va

Complexion

fair

hair

dark

Eyes

blue

height

6 ft

1 in.

Remarks:

joined me 17

1865

Number of roll

191; sheet

1st Lt. W. H. Hunt

Copied

(866)

file
Sept. d. ... C. H. C.

Mar 31, 1892

Sam. Jones
May 1892

asking appointment of
G. M. Smith as
Master. —



Rec. Div. May 1892

copy of file.

Atty Genl
Account as Bull
Master with rank of 2
Lieut J. H. Stry
shape 60

Mr. (as a cadet).

End of War.

For,

H. 2nd Regt. M. V.
Dublin March 31. 1863

Mr. G. H. Kent who will
present this to you, is highly recommended
by Mr. G. H. Kent, Col. H. G. Kent and others, as
a young gentleman, in every way
well qualified as an officer, and
particularly as a vice officer, which
position he desires to obtain.

Mr. G. H. Kent has asked for
all officers and than your own
not me. If you think proper to give
an appointment to Mr. Kent, and
order him to report to me, I will
assign him to duty with Col. Kent. I think
Mr. Kent as a vice officer when he will
no doubt render good service.

I am very respectfully

Yours, &c.

Sam. J. Kent

Edw. Kent.

Kent, John B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 15th Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

John B. Kent.
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report 15 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment Mch 13, 1863.

Date of confirmation Mch 13, 1863.

To take rank May 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance Apr 4, 1863.

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: With rank of
1 Lieut.

Killed at Chicka-
sawga Sept 19, 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 402

R. B. Duncan

(1863)

Copies.

app. Feb 17
Feb

Shelbyville

Feb 20. 63.

R. C. Tyler

Col. 15th I. V.

Renewing recom-
mdⁿ. for promotion
of 2^d Lieut. J. B.

Rent to 1st Lieut.
+ adjutant

Res. sub. to the Sec.
of War.

Ret. Feb 10/63

Am. G. O. 1st Mar. 1863

Feb 10/63 [Signature]

By order of [Signature]

War I. A. Campbell
10 Feb 63

CO. 15th I. V.

RECEIVED

Genl J. Cooper
A. & J. Co. 1st C. S. A.
Richmond Va

Sir

I take great
pleasure in bearing testimony to the ability
fidelity and patriotism of 2nd Lieut
John B. Hunt who has been acting on my
appointment as Asst for me since
my promotion as Col of 1st Reg Penn
Vol's on 11th May last
(I sent to your office in May last an
application for his promotion from 2nd
to 1st Lt and appointment as Asst
Command his appointment bears date May
11th 1862

Accompanying please find description
list of St. Kent

I am Sir very respectfully,
Yours vth servant

W. C. F. W.

Col. 10th Reg. S. P. Vol.

Regd Quarters Portland
Shelbyville Ky 2nd 3rd 63

1st Lt. T. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>144238810</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *34*

Kent, Thos. J.,
Capt. & A.Q.M.

36th Miss. Regt.
Taylor's (T.H.) Command
French's command

36th Miss. Regt.

- ✓ May 26th 1862. F.&S. rolls report him apptd. A.Q.M. 36th Miss. Inf. present to
Oct. 31, 1863. (Report, A.O.)
✓ Jan. 5, 1863. Apptd. from Miss. as Capt. A.Q.M.; to rank Oct. 14, 1862; to report to
36th Miss. Regt. (Report, A.O.)
✓ Dec. 30, 1863. From Enterprise Miss., writes in regard to his bond, and signs as
Capt. & A.Q.M. (1-59-596, K, 1863)

✓ Jan. 4 Feb. 1864. Repts. from Capt. A.Q.M. Taylor's Brig. (Report, A.O.)

French's command

- ✓ July 7-Sept. 6, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. French as Capt. of my staff. (Vol. 36-3, p. 907)
✓ Nov. 7, 1864. From Tuscombia, Ala., reports under G.O. 71. (1-68-756, K, 1864.)
✓ -----, 1865: Reported on duty as Capt. & A.Q.M. 36th Miss. Regt., Dept. Ala. Miss. &
E.I.M. (Y-37, A.I.O.)

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by ----- Examined by

CL H + C
A.M.P.

CL H + C
A.M.P.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

T. J. Kent

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters in Stewart's Corps,
Army of Tennessee, with recommen-
dations for reassignment by the
Secretary of War.
Report dated Jan. 22, 1865.

Division..... Walthall's
Brigade.....
Bonded or not..... Bonded
Recommendation..... Asst. to Divl. Q.M.
Present assignment..... 36th Miss. Regt.
Remarks:.....

Box 52.
No. 24.

Clark

Copyist.

Kent J. J.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND 36th Mass

BRIGADE Leon

DIVISION French

CORPS Stewart

COMMISSIONED

REMARKS

DATE - JUL. 10. 1864

2245. 3rd Mass. - Capt. to Div. 9th Lookout Mountain

Stewart Corps

SEE LIST No. 26

QUARTER MASTERS

ARM. OF TENNESSEE

2-501

Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH LEFT. RETURN.

WATER OF THE ...

Kent. T. J.

CAPTAIN & A.

36 June

MARCH 15 1864
May 2

Official May 25a

SEE LIST No. 2. 3. 420.

ASTH
A. A. MESS. & E. T. LA.
FILED WITH
E. T. RETURNS.

Kent. J. J.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

36 Miss.

Nov. 20. 1863.

FILE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS

DEPT. OF MISS. EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

3-66

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

T. J. Kent

Capt

102 m

7

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue 1/21/64....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

387

357

Greene

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)

T J Kent
Capt. A. Q. M.

Residence Hazelhurst, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded
by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865. and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson. _____, May 19, 1865.

Number of roll.

39

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

16256

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

26

Miss

T. D. Cant

Capt. A. L. M.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps. Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.
Aug., 1864.

Date of commission
or appointment,

March 26, 1862.

In what Dept. serving

36 Miss Inf.

By whom assigned

Sec. War.

Remarks:

In commission

Near Brigade

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

H. H. Callaway
Corr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 36

MISS.

Thos J Kent
Capt 2nd Regt Miss Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96, page 104

W L Ray
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R1

36

miss

J. Kest

36 miss

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of *July*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 124.

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

36

Miss

Thos J. Kent
Asst 2 M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

36 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan 5, 1863

Date of confirmation

Apr 30, 1863

To take rank

Oct 14, 1862

Date of acceptance

July 17, 1863

Delivered

2 M General

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 207

B. Duncan

677

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

T. H. Kent
Leapt

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-
sippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Corps serving with *36 Missi*

Station

Date of appointment } *May 2, 1862*
or commission,

Remarks: *Not Bonded*
3^d Brig Maury

Me. Ballade

Copyist.

Kent, J. I.

*Capt X, Co.
2 Q.M.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1101

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War of the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss.
this 14th day of May, 1864.
Approved

J. M. Lee
John G. Henry, U. S. A.
Comd'g

The above named officer will be distributed to the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

John G. Henry
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

10 347

10

Calc

Häglund & Mör,

1101

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, of the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn *parole of honor*, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss.
this 14th day of May, 1863

Approved

John L. ...
John G. ... U.S.A.
14th May 1863 C.S.A.
Com's.

The above named officer will be detained by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

John G. ...

Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

No. 2.

Report of Persons and Articles employed
and hired

by *L. S. Scuggs Major & Co.*

at *In the field*

in the month of *Sept* 186 *3*

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at In the field during the month of September 1863, by L. D. Scruggs Major & Co.

No. of each Class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	Service during the month.			Rate of hire or Compensation.		Date of Contract, agreement or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	Time and Amount due and remaining unpaid.		
			From.	To.	Days.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.					From.	To.	Amount.
1	John	Blacksmith Cauldron Battery	Sept 1 st	30 th	30	1.20	per Mo.	Sept 1 st 1863	J. J. Kink	1.20		Sept 1 st 1863	Sept 30 th 1863	1.20

Amount of Rent and Hire during the month...

120

Total Amount due and remaining unpaid.

120

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of September 1863, and that the observations under the head of Remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined and Approved.

W. S. Featherston Brig. Genl

Commanding.

L. J. Kugger

A. Q. M., C. S. A.

No. 2.

Report of Persons and Articles employed
and hired

by *L. S. Scuggs May & D M*

at *In the field*

in the month of *October* 186 *3*

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at *In the field* during the month of *October* 1863, by *L. S. Scruggs Major 2nd M.*

No. of each Class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	Service during the month.			Rate of hire or Compensation.		Date of Contract, agreement or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	Time and Amount due and remaining unpaid.		
			From.	To.	Days.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.					From.	To.	Amount.
1	<i>John</i>	<i>Blacksmith Culbertson Battery</i>	<i>pr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>\$2 11</i>	<i>pr M.</i>	<i>Sept 27 1863</i>	<i>D. Kink</i>	<i>\$2 11</i>		<i>Sept 1 1863</i>	<i>Sept 30</i>	<i>\$2 11</i>

Wm. D. B. L. M. D. Regt.
Camp 8 miles West of Grenada, Miss.
December 12th 1862

Genl. Crook

Adj. and Asst. Surg. General C.S.A.

Richmond Va.

Sir: On the 24th May inst. I recommended to you
in Department and ordered on duty, the best Dr. Mason
of this Regiment. Mr. Thos. J. Kent, to which in reply
you have returned from your office. I suppose this re-
commendation has been examined and is now in the hands of
calling your notice to this matter is that Mr. Kent is to
be sent no cards and get his Commission the next day
which was naturally necessary with the proper discharge
of his duties.

I am General

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Crook, Asst. Surg.

W. D. Witherpoon
Colonel Commanding
Camp 8 miles West

7152436 app
fish

75483

RECORD DIVISION
Miss
in

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
Dec 10
W. W.
WAR DEPT

Col. Comif

36th Miss

Renewing his recom-
mendation of the

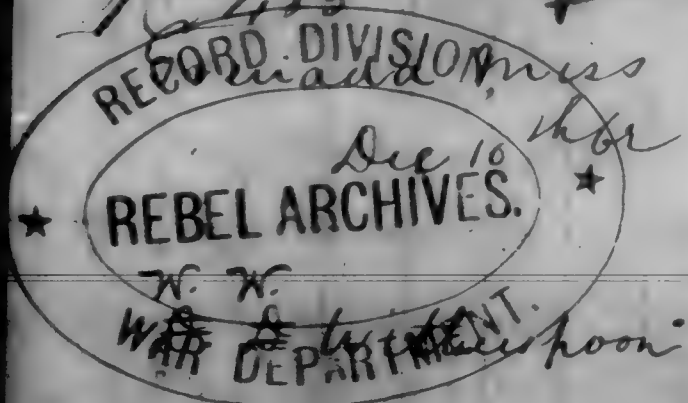
3. Kent for A.C. W.

Letters Received

A & I G O.

Retd Jan 6
Recd Jan 20 63
Dec 23 1862

W 2436 app
file



Col. Com'g

36th Mass

Receiving his recom-
mendation of the

J. Kent for A.C.W.

Letters Received

A & I G O,
Ridgely's
Rice Ar 30

Dec 23 1862

Highly respectfully submitted to
the Secretary of War. -
There is a vacancy. -

Asst. Sec. of War
Nov. 29 62. J. A. D. P. S.
Maj. S. A. A. P.

Appoint
By order of Secy of War
J. A. D. P. S.
31st Dec 1862

4017
H. G. M. & Co.
(April 19th 1865)

Meridian Miss

Capt J. P. Kent

S. Q. M. of French
Division

Applies for thirty

30 days leave of

absence

Chief Quarters

April 19th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

WAR DEPT

has been for several

months past

and as to French

there being other orders

present, it is services

can well be dispensed

with for the time being

for an appointment

H. G. M. & Co.

Meridian April 17 1865

Respectfully forwarded

to the French

Apr. 19th 1865

By order of

Brig Genl

Genl

Chief of

W. Department

Meridian April 17 1865

Approved & Resptly forwarded

Thos. J. Hodges

Capt & A.

Apr 19th 1865

By order of

Brig Genl

Genl

H. G. M. & Co.

Meridian April 18 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

R. C. E. Brown

By General

Chief of

Meridian April 21 1865

Approved

Thos. J. Hodges

Capt & A.

Apr 19th 1865

By order of

Brig Genl

Genl

Chief of

W. Department

Meridian April 17 1865

Approved & Resptly forwarded

Thos. J. Hodges

Capt & A.

Apr 19th 1865

By order of

42nd Colored Brigade

Memorandum 17 April 1861

Lieut Col Surgit

Chief of Staff.

Col,

I respectfully ask a leave of absence for thirty (30) days for the purpose of visiting my home in Ashtabula County, Ohio. I have been a Soldier since April 1861. I have never been absent without leave. I have never had a leave of absence except when a parolee prisoner from the Garrison of Porto Rico. I have some important business in connection with the settlement of the estate of my deceased father which requires my personal attention.

Hoping that the above application will meet the approval of the Commanding Genl.

I have the honor to be very respectfully

Yours & all Sent

J. J. Kenney

Capt & Asst

Div 2nd

Quadr 11th

No 171

Voucher to
Abstract of
3 22 1863

Requisition for Stationery for Capt. J. C. Atkinson Station at
 Kellenoga, for the 3rd Regt. Commencing July 1st and ending Sept 30th 1865

(2) Two Quire letter Paper, Remarks

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn statement therefrom.

Received at Kellenoga on the 3d of Aug

quires of letter paper, quires of foolscap paper, quills.

(2) Lion

sheets of cartridge paper, papers of ink powder.

100 } Jas. J. Atkinson Capt 7th Regt
 100 } H. H. H. H. H.

100 } sheets of wafers, 100 }
 100 } Jas. A. Atkinson Capt 7th Regt

No. 27.—(Voucher to Abstract....)

—
List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c.

222 - 157, 158

Miss Ben

No. 27.—(Voucher to Abstract)

No. 27.—(Voucher to Abstract)

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. *Delivered to Capt H. G. Smith*

1st day of *October* 186*4*

No. 27.—(Voucher to Abstract)

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c. *Delivered to Capt H. G. Smith*

1st day of *October* 186*4*

Number or Quantity.	Articles	Cost when new.	Condition when delivered.	Remarks.
3	Blank Books		40	
1/2	Quar. Letter Paper		"	
1	Quar. Blotting Paper		"	
12	Bath Sticks		"	
1	Shave Brush		"	
2	Small Lignum		"	
1	Lignum Sticks		"	
1	For Shave		"	
16 80	Dist. Machine English		Good	Top in Hand
1	Dist. Machine			

I certify, that I have this day Transferred to Capt. H. C. Lay, Jr. 7th Mass.
10.11.61 Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.
J. H. Lay, Jr. Quartermaster

I certify, that I have this day Transferred to Capt. H. C. Lay, Jr. 7th Mass.
10.11.61 Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.
J. H. Lay, Jr. Quartermaster

I certify, that I have this day Transferred to Capt. H. C. Lay, Jr. 7th Mass.
10.11.61 Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.
J. H. Lay, Jr. Quartermaster

NOTE.—When no invoice is received, the receiving officer will not date the receipt, and the date of the stores received will be entered by a receipt. When the person responsible for the property received without the invoice is known, it will be endorsed with his name.

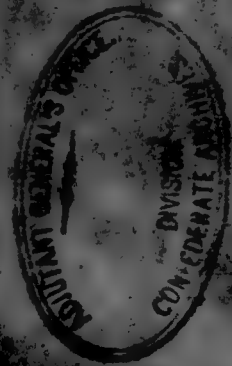
MacRae's Brigade

NOTE.—When no invoice is received, the receiving officer will not date the receipt, and the date of the stores received will be entered by a receipt. When the person responsible for the property received without the invoice is known, it will be endorsed with his name.

MacRae's Brigade

210-2 1871

7 Mass Bn



List of negroes received at Antigua
 on the 1st of May 1841 from Capt. J. B. L. L.
 to J. M. 7th Regt. Dragoon

No	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Remarks
1	Bob	20	M	Black	5-11	140	no

I certify that I have this day received from
 Capt. J. B. L. L. the 7th Regt. Dragoon the negroes
 named and described as above. J. M. 7th Regt. Dragoon

J. M. 7th Regt. Dragoon
 J. M. 7th Regt. Dragoon
 Nathaniel Briggs

Kent, W. L.

General & Staff Officers:

O. B. A.

[Confederate.]

Ensign A. B. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kent, W. L.

37 Tenn. Inf.

Keon, Jno. H.

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Q. A. S. H.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

1007
B ✓
Kean, Jno. H.,
Lieut. & A.A.I.G.

Lyon's (H.B.) Comd
Crossland's (Col. Ed.) Comd

Lyon's (H.B.) Comd

✓ Dec. 6, 1864-Jan. 15, 1865. Mentioned by Gen^r Lyon, comdg. Dept. of Western Ky., as Lieut & A.A.I.G. on his staff. (Vol. 45-1, p. 806)

Memo.- Was Lt. Col. D, 3d Ky. Cav., which was in Gen. Lyon's Brig.

Crossland's (Col. Ed.) Comd

✓ May 16, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.A.I.G. of Crossland's Ky. Cav. Brig.
(Sur. Ala., Miss. & E. La., May 4, 1865)

✓ Memo.- Col. Crossland cmd. Gen. Lyon's Cav. Brig.

Prepared by W. B. B. Examined by W. B. B.

Keen John H.

1st Lieut, Co.

and A.A. S. S.

*4th Brigade
Reg't*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards
Marital Records
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Exchange Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Prim. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Km - 4
100 - 100
100 - 100

No. 1182

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. I. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Geo. A. Kear

Done at ~~Chattanooga, Tenn.~~

for Lt. & A. A. J. G. H. B. B. B.

this 16 day of May, 1865.

Witness my hand

Brig. Gen. C. S. W. Lane
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. J. G. H. B. B.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States

authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

C. S. W. Lane

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. J. G. H. B. B.
and Pres. H. B. B. B. B.

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

147

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART